

This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + Refrain from automated querying Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at http://books.google.com/



B:550·11

HARVARD COLLEGE LIBRARY



FROM THE FUND OF CHARLES MINOT

CLASS OF 1828







| | · | | | | |
|----|---|---|--|---|--|
| | | | | • | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | • | | | |
| - | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| .: | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |



PSEUDONYMS

OF

AUTHORS;

INCLUDING

ANONYMS AND INITIALISMS.

 \mathbf{BY}

JOHN EDWARD HAYNES.

NEW YORK:
78 NASSAU STREET,
MDCCCLXXXII.

D 220.11

Ref25014

1883, 500 72

Minus There

Entered according to Act of Congress, in the year 1882, by JOHN EDWARD HAYNES.

In the Office of the I BARIAN OF CONGRESS, at Washington.

All Rights Reserved.

PREFACE.

Fictitious names have been adopted by writers from the earliest historic times in nearly all countries, whether of a political, religious, or scientific character; either as a signature wholly different (pseudonym); transposing the letters, or portions of their real name (anagram); a special phrase having direct reference to the subject matter treated (phraseonym); aspiring to a title, or a supposed aristocratic name (titlenym, or aristonym); or, simply employing one or more initials of the author (initialism). Various names have been given to combinations of partial abbreviates in connection with dashes, stars, and other characters, but the entire list can properly be comprised in those above noted, adding the important one of anonyms, or works that are presented to the public anonymously.

Among the reasons which writers have for adopting false signatures, may be mentioned, — a genuine modesty with those who decline to place their true name before the public until their work has passed through the terrible crucible of the merciless critic, so that if it should not succeed and be generally condemned, the real author would be known to only a few friends; fears of personal injury if their name is disclosed, where direct attacks are made upon motive or character; many times the real name would serve to limit the sale of a work, notably, where the private character of the writer has been tainted, or when totally unknown to the public; the idea is often entertained, that a work published anonymously, or over a pseudonym, will have a larger sale

CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF THE

Literary titles are frequently changed when ill success attends previous efforts, or when an entire change is made in the character of the works. There is a peculiar fascination to a writer who watches the progress of his work as passed upon by the critics, when the true author is not suspected even by his immediate friends, but in nearly all cases whenever successful, this desire for concealment is waived, and care is taken to be formally introduced to the public; in fact, it is no uncommon thing for both the true name and the nom de plume to appear upon the title.

On the authority of Querard, the first general collection of pseudony-mous and anonymous authors was made in Germany about 1684, which was soon followed by the work of Adrian Baillet at Paris, 1690. Nearly all European Nations have had their "Dictionaries of Fiction, Phrase, and Fable," stating incidentally the noms de plume of their various authors.

M. Antoine Alex. Barbier in 1826 published the first complete collection of false names in his valuable work of 4 vols. 8vo, which has never been favored with an English translation. Among the more prominent works which have furnished excerpts for this compilation, are the following:—Samuel A. Allibone,— Critical Dict. of Am. & Eng. Authors. Phila. 1871 W. Davenport Adams.— Dict. English Literature. N. Y. 1872

| D. Appleton and Company,— American Cyclopædia. William Allen,— Biographical Dictionary. Authors, various,— Allgemeine Encyclopädie der Wissen | 1880 1858 |
|---|--------------|
| schaften und Künste, (134 vols.) Berlin, 1818-1 | 847 |
| N. Antonio, — Bibliotheca Hispana Vetus. Barcelona, 1 Boston Public Library, — Quarterly Bulletins. Boston 1867—1 | 1788 |
| Boston Public Library,— Quarterly Bulletins. Boston 1867-1 | 1881 |
| M. Antoine Alex. Barbier.— Anonymes et pseudonymes. Paris, 1822-1 | |
| Julius Bartoloccius,— Bibliotheca Magna Rabbinica. S. Cobham Brewer,— Dictionary of Phrase and Fable. London, 1 | .094 074 |
| Alexander Chalmers - Ricgraphical Distinguity (29 vols) London 1 | 217 |
| Alexander Chalmers,— Biographical Dictionary. (32 vols.) London, 1 C. H. and T. Cooper,— Athenæ Cantabrigiensis. Cambridge 1 | 861 |
| Robert Chambers,— Cyclopædia of English Literature. London, 1 | |
| M. Didot,— Biographie Universelle. (46 vols.) Paris. 1 | |
| E. A. Duyckinck,— Cyclopædia of American Literature. N. Y., 1 | |
| Francis S. Drake,— Dictionary of American Biography. Boston, 1 | 874 |
| Gentlemen's Magazine,— (140 vols.) London, 1731-1 | 871 |
| Olphar Hamst,— Handbook for Fictitious Names. London, 1 | 868 |
| Georges d'Heilly, Dictionnaire des pseudonymes recueillés. Paris, 1 | |
| | 750 |
| A. J. Johnson and Son,— General Cyclopædia. N. York, 1 | |
| | 824 |
| J Le Neve, — Fasti Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ. Oxford. 1 | |
| Lowndes,—Bibliographical Manual. London, 1858-1 | |
| F. Leypoldt,— Library Journal. N. York, 1876-1 | |
| G. Maria Mazzachilli,— Gli Scrittore d'Italiano. Brescia. 1 | |
| Diego Barbosa Machade, — Bibliotheca Lusitana. Lisboa 1 | |
| M. Michaud,— Biographie Universelle. (45 vols) G. K. Nagler,— Künstler. Paris, 1 Munchen. 1 | |
| Lawrence B. Phillips,— Dict. of Biographical Reference. London, 1 | |
| J. M. Querard,— Les Supercheries litteraries dévoiliés. Paris. 1 | |
| Robert Reboul,— Anonymes, pseudonymes, et Super- | 0.0 |
| cheries literaties. Marseilles, 1 | 879 |
| H. J. Rose,—Biographical Dictionary. London 1 | |
| E. De Toplado,— Biografia degli Italiani illustre. Venezia, 1 | |
| G. Vapereau, - Dictionnaire Universel des Contemporarins. Paris, 1 | |
| William A. Wheeler,— Dictionary of Fictitious Names. Boston. 1 | |
| E. Walford,— Men of the Time. London, 1 | 877 |
| | |

The Author tenders his acknowledgments to the many friends who have assisted him in procuring true names that have heretofore been unknown, as well as correcting errors in lists previously published. The members of the N. Y. Press Club have rendered valuable assistance from the commencement of the compilation, especially in important suggestions, and in the correcting of proof-sheets.

Thanks are due to Journalists of the principal cities for efforts in making the work full and correct as possible; it is to be regretted however, that a few Provincial Journals

neglected to respond to his urgent solicitations for data that would be of service to the work and of interest to readers; information, which their contributors would have gladly furnished. Those authors who have refused to reply, can have no reason for complaint, in case their names or pseudonyms are written incorrectly, or wrong date of birth inserted. This caution is developed the greatest among those who have little reputation in the world of letters, as their willingness to impart information increases in proportion to their literary importance.

With the long list of over 4200 pseudonyms and anonyms, doubtless many errors exist in both true names and literary titles, as even the shortest names are often written from three to eight different ways.

In conclusion, it is proper to remark, that a collection of pseudonyms and anonyms can never be complete, as fresh travelers are every day embarking on the uncertain and perilous highway towards Parnassus and Fame.

J. E. H.

EXPLICATION.

The Pseudonyms are intended to be given exactly as written by those who use them, and are indexed from the first letter employed, not excepting those having the prefix of articles. a, an, or the.

When a doubt exists concerning the writer using the pseudonym, the mark of interrogation (?) succeeds it.

The first column of dates indicate the birth, and the second the death. neither of which is noted only on reliable authority.

When the date is known of the first employment of the pseudonym, the year follows the true name with the prefix of pub, or p.

PSEUDONYMS.

| A., | Matthew Arnold. | 1822 | |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|------|------|
| A. B., | Annie Beaty. | | |
| A Barrister, | • | 1829 | |
| Abby Church, | Miss Young. | | |
| Abdallah, | Auguste Pereria Saromeñho. | | |
| A Beef Eater, | George Vesey. | | |
| Abel Shufflebottom, | Robert Southey | 1774 | |
| A. B. H., | Amanda B. Harris. (pub. 1847) | | |
| Abimelech Coody, | Gulian C. Verplanck. | | |
| Abner Perk, | Rev. A. Stevenson Twombly. | | |
| Abraham, | Abraham Norwood. (pub. 1845) | | |
| Abraham Page, | J. S. Holt. | | |
| Ace Clubs, | J. C. Loftin. (pub. 1871) | | |
| Achete Domestica, | Miss L. M. Budgen. (pub. 1854) | | |
| A Citizen of the United States. | | 1792 | |
| A Clergyman, | John Morrison. (pub. 1787) | | |
| A Clergyman's Daughter, | E. P. Loyd. | | |
| A Clergyman's Daughter | Miss Ellen Clacy. | | |
| A Clergyman's Daughter, | Mrs. Eliza Smith. (pub 1849) | | |
| A Clergyman of the Church | | | |
| of Scotland, | William Peebles. | 1767 | 1823 |
| A Clergyman do do | G. E. Webster. | | |
| A Clergyman do England, | Legh Richmond. | 1772 | 1827 |
| A Clergyman's Wife, | S. E. Mapleton. | | |
| A Companion Traveler, | Miss Harris. (pub. 1847) | | |
| A Coroner's Clerk, | Rev. Erskine Neale. (pub.1828) | | |
| Acorn, | James Oakes. | 1807 | 1878 |
| A Cosmopolite, | John Dix. (pub. 1839) | | |
| Acton Bell, | Anne Bronté. | | |
| A Country Clergyman, | J. W. Cunningham. (pub. 1805) | | |
| A Country Curate, | Erskine Neale. (pub. 1828) | | |
| A Country Parson, | H. Moule. (pub. 1806) | | |
| A Country Parson, | Andrew Kennedy H. Boyd. | 1825 | |
| A Country Pastor, | Richard Whately. | 1787 | 1863 |
| Adam Hornbook | Thomas Cooper | 1905 | |

| Adam Starin | Tomas Dishardana (mah 1919) | 1~00 | 1050 |
|------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------|----------|
| Adam Stevin, Adam Lux, | James Richardson. (pub. 1812) | | |
| • | Ulysse Pic. Susan E. Dickinson. | • • • • | |
| Ada Vernon, | | | • • • • |
| Addien of the North (2) | Adelaide J. Cooley. | 1745 | |
| Addison of the North, (?) | Henry Mackenzie. | 1745 | |
| Adelina Patti, | Marchioness of Caux (divorced), | | |
| Adamas Carriadhhan | née Adele Juana Maria Patti. | | |
| Adersey Curiosibhoy, | Jos. ph S. Moore. (pub. 1869) | • • • • | |
| A Detective, | Andrew Edward Beal. | • • • • | |
| A de Younge, | Miss A. Watson. | | • • • • |
| Adirondack, | L. E. Chittenden. | | |
| Admonish Crime, | James Cook Richmond. | 1808 | |
| Adolph Meyer, | M. A. Goldschmidt. | • • • • | |
| A. D. S., | Edward de Maune. | | 1880 |
| A. Dubrony, | A. de Bermans. | • • • • | • • • • |
| Æsop, (N. Y. Telegram) | Lillie Devereux Blake. | • • • • | |
| A Freeman, | Jean Joseph Louis Blanc. | 1813 | • • • • |
| A. F. T., | Anne Fraser Tytler. | | |
| A Friend of the Family, | William Oyrton. | | |
| A Gaol Chaplain, | Rev. Erskine Neale. | | |
| Agate, | Whitelaw Reid. | 1837 | |
| Agatha, | Bessie Lawrence. | | |
| A Gentleman who has left his | 5 | | |
| Lodgings, | John Russell. | 1792 | 1878 |
| A Glow-worm, | John Loraine Baldwin. | | |
| Agogas, | Charles William Davy. | | |
| A Graduate of Oxford, | John Ruskin. (pub. 1843) | 1819 | |
| A Grandfather, | Sergius St John. (pub. 1705) | | |
| Agricola, | William Elliott. | 1788 | 1863 |
| A Harrow Tutor, | Cecil Frederick Holmes. | | |
| A. H. Linton, | Alphonso A. Hopkins. | | |
| Aiken Dunn, (B'klyn Times) | Thomas C. Latto. | 1818 | |
| A. J. Barrowcliffe, | Alfred Julius Mott. | | |
| A. J. Greenough, | Jane G. Avery. | | |
| A Justified Sinner, | James Hogg. | 1772 | |
| A. K. H. B., | Rev, A. K. H. Boyd. | 1825 | |
| A Kingsman, | R. W. Essengton. | | <i>.</i> |
| A Kroatees, | Josiah F. Polk. (pub. 1844) | | |
| A Lady, | Mrs. Samuel G. Howe, née | | |
| 3 . | Julia Ward. (pub. 1854) | 1819 | |
| A Lady, | Mrs. Rundell. (pub. 1806) | | |
| A Lady, | | 1815 | |
| • • | | -010 | |

| | A Lady, | Susan Fennimore Cooper. | 1830 |
|---|---------------------------|--|-----------|
| | A Lady, | Mrs Annie Jameson. | 1797 1860 |
| | A Lady of New York, | Mrs. Richard K. Haight, née Sarah Rogers. | 1819 |
| | Alaster, | James Orton. (pub. 1851) | 1826 |
| | A Layman, | D. Rowland. | 1778 1859 |
| | A Layman, | Edward Hall Anderson. | |
| | A Layman, | H. R. Bush. | |
| | A Layman, | James Allen Park. | |
| | A Layman, | J. Bevans. (pub. 1822) | ••• |
| | A Layman, | J. D. Chambers. (pub. 1832) | 1801 |
| | A Layman, | Jeremy Taylor. | 1613 1667 |
| | A Layman, | J. Norton. | 1606 1663 |
| | A Layman, | John Larnicourt Anderson. | |
| | A Layman, | John Poynder. | 1779 1849 |
| | A Layman, | J. Skinner. | 1721 |
| | A Layman, | J. Watts de Peyster. | 1821 |
| | A Layman, | P. Hoare. | 1755 1834 |
| | A Layman, | Richard Monckton Milnes. | 1809 |
| | A Layman, | Robert B. Seeley. (pub. 1822) | |
| | A Layman, | Samuel Austin Allibone. | 1816 |
| | A Layman, | Sir John Bagley. | |
| | A Layman, | Sir Walter Scott. | 1771 1832 |
| | A Layman, | Solon Robinson. | 1803 |
| | A Layman, | Theodore Irving. | 1809 1880 |
| | A Layman, | Thomas Cogan. | 1607 |
| | A Layman, | Thomas Hardinge. | 1512 1572 |
| | A Layman, | Thomas Sanden. (pub. 1774) | |
| | A Layman, | William Falconer. | 1730 1769 |
| | A Layman, | W. F. Hook. | 1778 1841 |
| | A Layman, | W. Hitherley. | |
| | A Layman, | William Rivington. | |
| | Alba, | Alexina B. White. | |
| | Albert J. Booth, | Cecil Burleigh. | 1850 |
| | Alcibiades, (Punch) | Alfred Tennyson. | 1809 |
| | Alcipe, | Leonar de Almeida P. L. e L., (| C |
| | | de O., Marqueza de Alorna. | |
| | Alcium, | John Calvin. | 1509 1564 |
| | Alcofribas Nasier, | François Rabelais. | 1483 1553 |
| | Alderman Rooney, | D. O'C. Townsley. | |
| 6 | Aldiborontephoscophornio, | James Ballantyne. | 1792 1833 |
| | Aleph, | Rev. William Harvey. | 1808 |
| | | | |

| Aleter, Esq., | Robert E. Strahorn. | | |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------|---------|
| Alex, | Eliza A. White. (pub. 1873) | | •••• |
| Alexander the Corrector, | Alexander Cruden. | | 1770 |
| Alexander de Comyne, | Charles Thomas Browne. | | |
| Alexander Erdan, | André Alexander Jacob. | | |
| Alexandre Cæsar Bombert, | Mary Henri Beyle. | | |
| Alexis Barteville, | Edward de Maune. | | 1880 |
| Alfred Rochfort, | Maj. Alfred R. Calhoun. | | |
| Alfred Ayers, | Dr. T. Embly Osman. | | |
| Alfred Croquis, | Daniel Maclise. | | |
| Alfred Crowquill, | Alfred Henry Forrester. | | 1872 |
| Alfred Marchaud, | M. Kaufman. (pub. 1877) | | |
| Al Fresco, | Dr. Kenworthy. | | |
| Algernon Sidney, | Gideon Granger. | | 1822 |
| Alice, | Alice Clay Neale. | | 1863 |
| Alice, | Alice Hyneman Rhine. | | |
| Alice G. Lee, | Mrs. Joseph Clay Neale; then, | | •••• |
| | Mrs. Haven, née Emily Bradley. | 1828 | 1863 |
| Alice Hawthorne, | Septimus Winner. (pub. 1870) | | |
| Alice Wentworth, (author of) | Mme. Radcliffe. | | |
| A Lincolnshire Grazier, | Thomas Hartwell Horne. | | 1854 |
| Aliqua, | Mrs. Eliza O. Peerson. | | |
| Aliquis, | Richard Marks. (pub. 1830) | | |
| A Literary Antiquary, | F. W. Fairholt. (pub. 1846) | | •••• |
| Alithinas, | Hardinge Furenzo Ivers. | | |
| Allan Grant, | William Wilson. | 1801 | |
| All the Talents, (author of) | E. S. Barrett. | | 1820 |
| Ally Sloper, | Charles H. Ross. (pub. 1864) | | |
| Almaviva, | Clement Scott. | | |
| A. L. O. E., (A Lady of England.) | Charlotte Tucker. | | |
| A London Antiquary, | John Camden Hotten. | | |
| A London Physician, | James Howard. (pub. 1672) | 1626 | |
| A Lover of Literature, | Thomas Greene. (pub. 1603) | | 1684 |
| Alpha, | L. L. Phelps. | | |
| Alpin Grant, | William Wilson. | | |
| Alter, | Rev. Joseph B. Owen. | | |
| Alton Clyde, | Sarah Anne Jeffreys. | | |
| A Lunar Wray, | Rev. M. J. Savage. (pub. 1879) | | |
| Alvarez Espriella, | Robert Southey. | 1774 | 1843 |
| A. M., | Thaddeus O'Mahoney. | · • • • | |
| A Manchester Man, | J. Lamb. | | |
| A Manchester Manufacturer, | Richard Cobden. | 1804 | · · · - |

| | A Man of Business, | T. Dicker. | • • • • | ••• |
|---|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|---------|---------|
| | A Man of Business, | William Rathbone. (pub. 1867) | • • • • | •••• |
| | Amara George, | Mrs. Alexander Kaufman. | • • • • | • • • • |
| | A Marc Théotime, | Marc Antoine Bayle. | | • • • • |
| | Amateur Casual, | James Greenwood. (pub. 1711) | | |
| | Amatthey, | Arthur Arnould. (pub. 1874) | • • • • | |
| | Amelia, | Mrs. Welby. | 1819 | 1852 |
| | Amender, | Benj. F. Burnham. (pub. 1877) | • • • • | • • • • |
| | American Girl, | Adelina Trafton. | • • • • | |
| | Americanus, | Caleb Evans. | 1737 | |
| | Americus, | Dr. Francis Lieber. | | 1872 |
| | Amicus, (London Times) | Sir Thomas Fairbairn. | 1823 | |
| | Amicus Curlæ, | John Payne Collier. | 1789 | |
| 1 | A Minute Philosopher, | Rev. Charles Kingsley. | 1819 | |
| | Amner, | George Steevens. | 1736 | 1800 |
| | A Modern Greek, | Robert Mudie. | 1777 | |
| | A Modern Pythagoras, | R. Macnish. | 1802 | 1837 |
| | A Mother, | Sarah Bird. | • • • • | |
| | A Munster, | Farrar O' Sullivan. | • • • • | • • • • |
| | A. M. Whitewell, | John Close. | • • • • | |
| | Amy Lathrop, | Anna B. Warner. | • • • • | |
| | Anacreon Moore, | Thomas Moore. | 1779 | 1852 |
| | Anacreon of the Guillotine, | Bertrand Barère, de Vicuyae. | 1755 | 1841 |
| | An Amateur, | C. K. Sharpe. | 1781 | |
| | An Amateur, | James E. de Kay. (pub. 1831) | | |
| / | An Amateur, Solotomore | Pierce Egan the Younger. | 1815 | |
| | An Amateur, | W. Cox. | 1747 | 1828 |
| | A Nameless Nobleman, | Mrs. Jane Goodwin Austin. | | |
| | An American, | George Henry Calvert. | 1803 | |
| | An American, | J. Fenimore Cooper. | 1789 | 1851 |
| | An American, | Lewis Cass. | 1782 | 1860 |
| | An American, | Richard Biddle. | 1796 | 1847 |
| | An American Citizen, | William Beach Lawrence. | 1800 | 1880 |
| | An American Gentleman, | Richard S. Coxe. (pub. 1813) | | |
| | An American in London, | Rev. Calvin Colton. | 1789 | 1857 |
| | An American Girl Abroad, | Miss Trafton. | | |
| | Anacharsis, | Baron Jean Baptiste. | | |
| | An Angler, | Sir Humphrey Davy. | 1778 | 1829 |
| | An Antiquary, | Alexander Maxwell Adams. | | • • • • |
| | An Antiquary, | Col. De la Moote. | | |
| | An Antiquary, | Richard Thomson. | 1795 | • • • • |
| | Anastasius Grün, | Anton Alex. Von Auersperg. | 1806 | |
| | | | | |

| 1 NT // O / | 1 D T | | 4000 |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|---------|
| A Native Georgian, | A. B. Longstreet. (pub. 1840) | | 1870 |
| A Native of the South, | Dr. Myles Cooper. | | 1785 |
| An Attorney, | Sir George Stephen. | | • • • • |
| Anchor, | J. Watts de Peyster. | | • • • • |
| Andreas Memor, | Duc de Grammont. (pub. 1878 | | |
| Andrew Jack Downing, | Seba Smith. | 1792 | 186 |
| An East Anglien, | Charles Feist. (pub. 1813) | | • • • • |
| An English Critic, | G. H. Townsend. | | 1868 |
| An Englishman, | John Cave Hobhouse. (pub. 1809 |)1786 | • • • • |
| An Englishman, | J. Dollinger. | • • • • | • • • |
| An Englishman, | John Gough. (pub. 1789) | • • • | • • • • |
| An Englishman, | Lord Holland. | 1788 | 1873 |
| An Englishman Abroad | Alexander Tighe Gregory. | | |
| An English Opium Eater, | Thomas de Quincy. | 1786 | |
| An English Play-goer, | John Oxenford. | 1812 | 1877 |
| An Englishwoman, | Frances Wright. | 1795 | 1852 |
| An Englishwoman, | Miss Waldie. | | |
| An Ennuyée, | Mrs. Jameson, née Anna | | |
| | Murphey. (pub. 1826) | 1797 | 1860 |
| An Epicure, | Frederick Saunders. | 1807 | |
| A New England Housekeeper, | | | |
| • , | Caroline Howard. | 1794 | 1858 |
| An Ex Editor, | Col. Thomas Picton. | 1822 | |
| An ExM. P., | O'Niel Daunt. | | |
| Angelina, | Harriet Martineau. | 1802 | 4 |
| Angelina, | T. Prest. | | |
| Anglicanus, | R. S. Ellis. | | |
| A Night in the Wilderness, | James Greenwood. | 169 0 | |
| An Irish Lady, | Mrs. S. D. Greer. | | |
| An Irish Man, | Thomas Moore. | 1779 | 1852 |
| An Irish Woman, | Anna Perrier. (pub. 1866) | | |
| An Invalid, | Robert Fulke Greville. | 1554 | |
| Ann, | Mrs. Ann Thomas. | | |
| Anna Edianez, | Zénaide Marie Ann Fluiriot. | | |
| Annals of the Parish, (auth. of) | | 1779 | |
| Anna Matilda, | Mrs. H. Cowley. | | |
| Anna Matilda, | Mrs. Henry Thrale, then Mrs. G | | |
| IIIIIa IIauiiau, | briel Piozzi, née Hester Lynch. | | 1821 |
| Anne Frances Randall, | Mrs. Mary Robinson. | 1758 | |
| Anne Gray, (author of) | Thomas Henry Lister. | | |
| Anne Thomas, | Mrs. Pender Cudlip. | | |
| Annette Elizabeth w D U | Annette E. von Droste Hülshoff. | | |
| Annette Elizabeth, v. Dn | Annette E. von Dioste Hushon. | | • • • • |

| An Octogenarian, | James Roche. | 1770 | |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------|--------------|
| An Officer, | George Robert Gleig. | 1796 | |
| An Old Angler and Bibliopole, | | • • • • | |
| An Old Boy, | Thomas Hughes. | • • • • | |
| An Old Bushman, | Hon. W. Wheelwright. | : | • • • • |
| An Old Maid, | Miss Phillips. (pub. 1861) | | |
| An Old Man, | Sir Francis Bond Head. | 1793 | 1875· |
| An Old Sailor, | M. H. Barker. | • • • • | |
| An Old Stager, | Munsell B. Field. | 1822 | |
| An Old 'Un, (Turf Field & Farm | | 1814 | |
| An Old Vicar, | Rev. John Wood Warter. | 1806 | |
| An Opera Goer, | Donald G. Mitchell. | 1822 | |
| A Northern Man, | Charles Jared Ingersoll. | 1782 | |
| Anthony Grey, | Henry Carl Schiller. (pub. 1845 | | |
| Anthony Griffenhoof, | John Humphreys Parry. | 1787 | 1825 |
| Anthony Harmer, | Rev. Henry Wharton. (pub. 1693) | | |
| Anthony Pasquin, | John Williams. (pub. 1797) | • • • • | 1818 |
| Anthony Poplar, | Ed. Dublin University Mag. | | |
| Anti Harmonics, | Alexander Peterkin. (pub. 1800) | | • • • • |
| Anti Monopoly, | William Duane. (pub. 1804) | 1760 | 1835 |
| Anti Scriblerus Histronicus, | John Roberts. (pub. 1729) | • • • • | |
| Antony Real, | Ferdinaid Michel. (pub. 1837) | • • • • | |
| Λ Pastor, | Thomas Frognall Dibdin. | 1775 | 1847 |
| A Pastor's Wife, | Mrs. Austin Phelps, née Martha | , | |
| | Stone Hubbell. | 1814 | 1856 |
| Ape, (Vanity Fair) | M. Pellegrini. | • • • • | • • • • |
| A Peer's Son. | Geo. John Douglass Campbell. | 1845 | |
| A. P. F., | Alexander P. Forbes. (pub. 1850 |) | |
| A Philadelphian, | W. Williams. | • • • • | |
| A Physician, | John Aryton Paris. | 1785 | 1856 |
| A Physician, | John Hoskyns. | 1638 | 1683 |
| A Physician, | Samuel Henry Dickson. | 1798 | 1872 |
| A Pianist, (Atlantic Monthly) | | 1829 | 18 69 |
| A. P. Knutt, | Augustus M. D. Livandais. | | |
| A. P. L. Parin, | Henry W. Faxon. | | |
| A Poet, | James Montgomery. | | 1854 |
| A Poet, | L. Osborne. | 1806 | |
| A Priest of the English Church | , Clement Ogle Smith. (pub 1861) | | • • • • |
| Aptomas, | M. Thomas. | | |
| A. R. A., | James Cameron Lees. | | • • • • |
| Arachnophilus, | Adam White. | | |
| A Reader Therein, | Andrew Cristadoro. | | • • • • |
| • | | | |

| A 10-1-1 | G G D 1 (| | | |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|---------|---------|---|
| A Rebel, | George Cary Eggleston. | | •••• | |
| A Retired Guardian, | William Bradley. | | • • • • | |
| Archæus, | Rev. John Sterling. (pub. 1764) | • • • • | • • • • | |
| Archer, | George A. Stockwell. | • • • • | • • • • | |
| Archie Fell, | M. J. Capron. | | • • • • | |
| Ariel, | Buckner H. Payne. | • • • • | • • • • | |
| Ariel, | Stephen R. Fiske. | | | |
| Arion, (in"Shipwreck") | William Falconer. | | 1769 | |
| Aristarchus Newlight, | Arch'p. Richard Whately. | | 1863 | |
| Aristides, | Francis W. Blagdon. (pub. 1802) |) | • • • • | |
| Aristophanes, | Arthur Boyrie. (pub. 1873) | • • • • | | |
| Arlington, (N. Y. Star) | Robert M. Baxter. | 1851 | | |
| Armand Duplessis, | Edward de Maune. | | 1880 | |
| Arminius von Thundertentro- | | | | |
| nckle, (Pall-Mall Gazette) | Matthew Arnold. | 1822 | | |
| Arnet, | John Hannet. | | | |
| Arnold Winchester, | Caroline G. Curtis. (pub. 1880) | | | |
| Arrelsee, | Robert L. Cope. (pub. 1867) | | | |
| Artemus Ward, | Charles Farrar Browne. | 1834 | 1867 | |
| Arthenicé. | Mme. de Rambouillet. | 1588 | | |
| Arthur Gordon Pym, (au. of) | William Makepeace Thackeray. | 1811 | 1863 | |
| Arthur Griffenhoof, | J. Brander Mathews. | | | |
| Arthur Locker, | J. H. Forbes. (pub. 1828) | | | |
| Arthur Lot, (Puck) | H. C. Bunner. | | | |
| Arthur Moncamp, | Thomas Pilgrim. (pub. 1879) | | | |
| Arthur Pendennis, | William Makepeace Thackaray. | | | |
| Arthur Penn, (Puck) | H. C. Bunner. | | | |
| Arthur Sketchley, | Rev. George Rose. (pub. 1867) | | | |
| Arthur Stahr, | Mme. Valeska Voight. | | | |
| Arthur Venner, | Wm. Mc Grillis Griswold. | | | |
| A Russian, | M. Polith. (pub. 1823) | | | |
| A. S., | Anna Shipton. (pub. 1855) | | | • |
| A. S., | Anna Swanwick. (pub. 1843) | | | Ţ |
| Asa Trenchard, | Henry Watterson, | | | |
| Ascott Hope, | Robert Hope Moncrieffe. | | | |
| A Sentimental Idler. | Harry Harwood Leach. | | | |
| A. S. H., | Arthur Sherburne Hardy. | | • • • • | |
| | Elder F. W. Adams. | | • • • • | |
| A Shaker, (Atlantic) | | | •••• | |
| Ashelford Owen, | Anne Ogle. | | • • • • | |
| A Skeleton in every House, | C. Waters. | | • •• | |
| Asmodeus, | Thaddeus W. Meighan. | | • • • • | |
| Asmodeus, | Thomas Nichols. | • • • • | • • • • | |

| Asmodeus Secundus, | Charles Sotheran. | 1847 | ••• |
|--|---------------------------------|-----------|---------|
| A Southerner. | Seymour R. Dake. | 1011 | ••• |
| A Southern Matron, | Mrs. Samuel Gilman, née Caro | - | •••• |
| 12 30 44 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 | line Howard. | 1794 | |
| A** Major, | C. B. Coles. | | |
| Astræa, | Mrs. Aphra Behn. | | 1689 |
| Astrophel. | Sir Philip Sidney. | | 1586 |
| A Student at Law, | Frederick Knight Hunt. | 1814 | |
| Atlantis, (author of) | William Gillmore Simms. | | 1870 |
| A Traveler, | Henry Salt. | 1780 | 1827 |
| A Traveler, | John Bavin. | | |
| A Traveler, | Mrs. A. Rayall. | | 1854 |
| A Traveling Bachelor, | J. Fenimore Cooper. (pub. 1823) | 1789 | 1851 |
| A Traveling Showman, | John M. Dilks. | | |
| A Trinity Man, | Thomas J. M. Wright. (pub. 1827 |) | |
| Atticus, | George Faulkner. | | 1775 |
| Atticus, | Joseph Addison. | 1672 | 1719 |
| Atticus, | Richard Heber. | 1773 | 1833 |
| Augur, (London Life) | Henry Mort Feist. | | |
| Augusta Evans, | Mrs. A. J. Wilson. | 1836 | |
| Augustus Dunshunner, | Wm. Edmonstoune Aytoun. | 1813 | 1867 |
| Augustus Stowell, | Alfred Owen Legge. | | |
| Aunt Abbie, | Abby Skinner. (pub. 1855) | | |
| Aunt Fanny, | Mrs. Fanny Barrow. | | |
| Aunt Fanny, | Mrs. F. D. Gage. | 1808 | |
| Aunt Friendly, | S. Baker. | | |
| Aunt Hattie, | H. N. Woods Baker. | | |
| Aunt Judy, | Mrs. Alfred Gatty. (pub. 1851) | | |
| Aunt Julia, | Julia Colman. (pub. 1850) | | |
| Aunt Kitty, | Maria J. McIntosh. | 1803 | |
| Aunt Maggie, | Mrs. Henshaw. | | |
| Aunt Mary, | Mrs. Mary Hughes. | | |
| Aunt Mary, | Mrs. Mary A. Lathbury. | | |
| Aunt Patty, | Caroline Lee Hentz. | 1800 | 1850 |
| Aunt Prudence, | L. R. Muzzy. | | |
| Aunt Yewrownckie, | Mrs. Henry G. Blinn. (pub. 1877 | | |
| Australie, | Mrs. Henry Herron. (pub. 1877) | 7) | |
| Autocrat of the B'kfast Table, | | | |
| A Veteran Observer, | E. D. Mansfield. | 1801 | |
| A Virginian, | R. Tyler. | | • • • • |
| A Virginian, | William Caruthers. | | 1845 |
| A Von Tromlitz, | Carl A. F'drick von Witzleben. | | |

| A Voyager, | George Hill. | 1796 | |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------|------|
| A Walking Gentleman, | Thomas Colley Grattan. | 1796 | |
| A Water Drinker, | Basil Montagu. | | 1851 |
| A. W. Crawford, | Lord Lindsay. | 1812 | |
| A. W. Farmer, | Isaac Wilkins. | | 1830 |
| A Wonderful Quiz, | James Russell Lowell, | | |
| A Yankee, | J. H. Ingraham. (pub. 1840) | | 1861 |
| A Yankee, | Richard Grant White. | | |
| A Yenar de Flagy, | La Comtesse de Mirabeau. | | •••• |
| A Young American, | Alexender Slidell, after 1837 as | | •••• |
| ir roung minerioum, | Alexander Slidell Mackenzie. | | 1848 |
| Ayrshire Legatees, (author of) | | | 1839 |
| Azámat Batuk, | N. L. Thieblin. | | |
| 112dillet Datus, | N. E. IMESIM. | •••• | |
| | В. | | |
| В., | F. R. Chichester. | •••• | |
| В., | Henry Charles Banbury. | | |
| В., | Mr. Black. | | |
| B., (Microcosm) | Rt. Hon. George Canning. | | 1827 |
| Bab, | W. S. Gilbert. | | |
| Babbington White, | Miss Bradden. | | |
| Baby Rue, (author of) | Mrs. Charlotte M. Clark. | | |
| Bailey, | Fred Douglas. | | |
| Baldwin, | William Goodwin. | | 1836 |
| Balloonist, | Alfred Ford. | | |
| B. A. M., | Brother Azarius Mullany. | | |
| Banker Poet, | Charles Sprague. | 1791 | 1876 |
| Barber Poet, | Jacques Jasmin. | 1798 | 1864 |
| Bard of Avon, (?) | William Shakespeare. | 1564 | 1616 |
| Bard of Ayrshire, (?) | Robert Burns. | 1759 | 1796 |
| Bard of Hope, (?) | Thomas Campbell. | 1777 | 1844 |
| Bard of Memory, (?) | Samuel Rogers. | 1763 | 1855 |
| Bard of Olney, (?) | William Cowper. | 1731 | 1800 |
| Bard of Rydal Mount, (?) | William Wordsworth. | 1770 | 1850 |
| Bard of Twickenham, (?) | Alexander Pope. | 1688 | 1744 |
| Barnacle, | A. C. Barnes. | | |
| Barnes O'Hara, | Michael Banim Jr. | • • • • | |
| Barney Williams, | Barney O'Flaherty. | 1823 | 1876 |
| Baron Grimm, | M. Albert Millaird. | | |
| Baron Nilense, | J. A. S. Collin de Plancy. | 1793 | |
| Baron Stack, | Mme. Ratazzi. | • • • • | •••• |
| | | | |

| Baranovius, | Albert Barowski. | | 1615 |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------|------|
| Barbatus, | Nicolas Asclepius. | | 1571 |
| Barhebrœus, | Aboul Faradge | | 1286 |
| Barletius, | Marvin Barlesio. | | 1480 |
| Barlœus, | Gaspard van Bairle. | | 1648 |
| Barrabas Whitefeather, | Douglas Jerrold. | 1803 | 1857 |
| Barrheus, | Martin Cellarius. | | 1564 |
| Barrister, | Sir James Fitzjames Stephen. | 1829 | |
| Barron, | Sir R. Phillips. | | 1840 |
| Barry Cornwall, | Bryan Waller Proctør. 🧈 | 1787 | 1874 |
| Barry Gray, (Home Journal) | | | |
| Baste. | Pierre Eugene Grange. | 1810 | |
| Battle of Dorking, (author of) | 9 | | |
| Bayard, | Franklin J. Ottarson. | | |
| B. Dadd, | John H. Williams. | | |
| Beaubien, | M. Mooreau. | | |
| Beau Brummell, | George Bryan Brummell. | | 1840 |
| Beaulien, | Rev. Roland A. Wood. | | |
| Beef Eater. | George Vesey. | | |
| Bee Hunter, | Col. Thomas B. Thorpe. | | 1878 |
| Bee Master, | Dr. Cumming. | 1810 | |
| Behadour, | Tippou-Saib. | 1749 | 1799 |
| Belle Boyd, | Mrs. Hardinge. | | |
| Belle Brittan, | Hiram Fuller. (pub. 1845) | | |
| Belle Otis, | C. H. Woods. | | |
| Belle Smith, | Louisa Kirby Pratt. | | |
| Belle Z. Bubb, (Corner Stone) | S. W. E. Beckner. | 1838 | |
| Belinda, | Arabella Fermor. | | |
| Bello, | Jacopo Cieco. | | 1503 |
| Belshazzar, | Augustus Waters. | | |
| Benauly, | Benj. V. Abbott, b. 1830; and | his | |
| • | bros. Austin, b. 1831, & Lyman, | | |
| Ben Bloomer, | Oscar C. Whittlesey. | | |
| Benedick Whipem, | Richard Harris. (pub. 1612) | | |
| Benedict, (Paris Press) | B. Jouvin. | | |
| Benedict Cruiser, | George Augustus Sala. | 1828 | |
| Benisius, | Giovanni Boten. | | 1617 |
| Benjamin Place, | Edward Thring. (pub. 1869) | | |
| Beraldus Aurelius, | Nicolas Berauld, | 1473 | 1550 |
| Bermudas, | Charles T. Harris. | • • • • | |
| Bernadillo, (Paris Français) | Victor Fournet. | 1801 | 1869 |
| Bernadino, | Thomas B. Chrystal. | ••• | •••• |

| Bernard Blackmantle, | Charles Malloy Westmacott. | | |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|------|------|
| Berry, | Gillies Le Bouvier. | 1386 | |
| Bertall, | C. Albert d'Carnoux. (pub. 1878) |) | |
| Bertie Vyse, | Arthur A'Beckett. | | |
| Berwick, | James Redpath. (pub. 1859) | 1833 | |
| Bessie Albert, | Mrs. Edmund Gayton. (pub. 1645) | | |
| Besieged Resident, | Henry Du Pre Labouchere. | 1831 | |
| Beta, | E. B. Bassett. (pub. 1869) | | |
| Bettina, | Mrs. E. von Arnim, née Eliza- | | |
| • | beth Brentano. | 1785 | 1859 |
| Beulah, | Fanny D. Bates. | | |
| Beverovicus, | Jan von Benewyck. | 1594 | 1647 |
| B. Hackle, | A Monheimer. | | |
| Biascoli, | Nicola-Giuseppe Biagoli. | | 1860 |
| Bibliophile, | S. Austin Allibone. | 1816 | |
| Bibliophile Jacob, | Paul Lacroix. | 1806 | |
| Bibliophobia, | Thomas Frognall Dibdin. | | 1847 |
| Bideford, the Rural Postman of | | 1819 | |
| Bigot, | Anne Carnuel, | | 1694 |
| Bill Arp, | Charles H. Smith. (pub. 1852) | | |
| Billiemas, | François Billemaz. | | 1793 |
| Billy Bowline, | Henry S. Raymond. | | |
| Binnacle, | W. W. Lewis. | | |
| Birch Arnold, | Mrs. J. M. D. Bartlett. | | |
| Bischop, | Simon Episcopus. | | 1643 |
| Bishop's Daughter, (author of | | 1805 | |
| Black Dwarf, | Thomas Jonathan Wooler. | | 1853 |
| Blanche, (Saturday Night) | Mrs. E. B. Field. | | |
| Blind Traveler, | Janus Emilius W. E. Cranborne | | |
| Blind Traveler, | James Holman, | 1791 | 1857 |
| Blondell, (N. Y. Mail) | W. F. Williams. | | |
| Blue Jay, | Charles J. Williams. | | |
| Blythe White, Jr., | Solon Robinson. | | |
| В. М., | Mrs. Macandrew, née B. Miller. | | |
| Bob O'Gotham, | Robert H. Greely. | | |
| Bob Short, | A. B. Longstreet. (pub. 1840) | 1790 | |
| Boispréaux, | Bénigne Dujardin. | 1722 | |
| Bolton Row, | Hon. S. Ponsonby. | | |
| Bolton Rowe, | Clement Scott. | | |
| Bonemelus, | Hendrick von Bonewell. | | 1542 |
| Bonfrerius, | Jaques Bonfrere. | | 1643 |
| Bon Gaultier, | Theodore Martin. | 1316 | |
| • | | | |

| Bonnet de Lyon, | Amédée Bonnet. | 1795 | |
|------------------------------|--------------------------------|------|------|
| Bookworm, | Thomas F. Donnelly. | | |
| Bornd von Guseck, | Carl Gustav von Berweck | 1803 | |
| Bos, | G. W. M. Reynolds. | | |
| Bossolus, | Jacques le Bossu. | 1546 | 1626 |
| Boston Bard, | Robert S. Coffin. | 1797 | 1857 |
| Boston Rebel, | John Lowell. | 1769 | 1840 |
| Boz, | Charles Dickens. | 1812 | 1870 |
| Braganza, | H. A. Bragg. | | |
| Brambletye House, (author of | Horace Smith. | 1779 | 1840 |
| Brenda, | Mrs. Castle Smith. | | |
| Bretagne, | Pierre Cheque. | | 1542 |
| Bret Harte, | Francis B. Harte. | 1839 | |
| Brick Pomeroy, | Mark M. Pomeroy. (pub. 1868) | | |
| Bricktop, | George C. Small. | | |
| Bride of Sienna, (author of) | Mrs. Jordan Smythies. | | |
| B. Ridges, | Bridges W. Smith. | | |
| Brindamour, | J. A. S. Collin de Plancy. | 1793 | |
| British Pausanius, | William Camden. | 1551 | 1023 |
| Brooklyn, (Brooklyn Eagle) | Thomas Kinsella. | | |
| Brother Ignatius, | Joseph Leycester Lyne. | | |
| Brother Jonathan, | Octavius Blewitt. (pub. 1853) | | |
| Brother Peregrine, | Octavius Blewitt. | | |
| Brudder Bones, | John F. Scott. | | |
| Brugensis, | François Lucas. | 1812 | |
| Brulius, | Joachim Bruel. | | 1653 |
| В. Т., | Amos Torrey. | | |
| Buller of Brazenose, | John Hughes. (pub. 1819) | 1798 | 1864 |
| Bun, | D. B. Sheahan. | 1843 | |
| Burke Brentford, | Nathan D. Urner. | | |
| Burleigh, | Mathew Hale Smith. (pub. 1842) | 1810 | 1879 |
| Burleigh, | William Henry Burleigh, | 1812 | 1871 |
| Burton Hunt, (a member of) | Henry Braddon. | | |
| Buttons. | T. Z. C. Cowles. | | |
| Byrd Little, | E. Victoria Lomax. | | |
| Byron and Moore, | J. A. S. Collin de Plancy. | 1793 | |
| Bucheim, | Paul Fagius. | 1504 | 1550 |

| C., | Rev. Arthur Cleveland Coxe. | 1818 | |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|------|------|
| C., (Brooklyn Times) | John Cogan. | | |
| C., (Brookly it Times) | John Wilson Croker. | | 1857 |
| C., Blackwood) | Mrs. Robert Southey, née Caro- | | 100. |
| o., blackwood, | line Annie Bowles. | | 1854 |
| C ***** | Hugh Carew. | | |
| Cactus, | Mary F. Foster. | | |
| Cadenus, | Jonathan Swift. | | 1745 |
| Cadwallader, (Brooklyn Eagle) | | | |
| Cadwallader Rowlands, | J. C. Hotten. | | ••• |
| Cæsariensis. | James Waddell Alexander. | | 1859 |
| Caius Gracchus. | François-Noel Babeuf. | | 1797 |
| Caius Grammaticus, | Gaspar Scioppius. | | 1649 |
| Calaver, (author of) | Dr. Bird. | 1803 | 1854 |
| Caleb Burt, | Cecil Burleigh. | 1850 | |
| Caliban, | Robert Buchannan. (pub. 1849 | | |
| Caller Herrin, | Annie Smith. | | |
| Cam, | Walter Lewis. | | |
| Camille Bernard, | Mme. Katazzi. | 1830 | |
| Camille Lorraine, | M. Hippolyta Babon. | | |
| Camillus, | Alexander Hamilton. | | 1804 |
| Camlan Garonva, | Rev. Rowland Williams. | | 1870 |
| Campbell Wheaton, | Helen C. Weeks. (pub. 1877) | | |
| Camus, | Pierre François Merville. | | 1853 |
| C. A. M. W., | Charles Wooley. (Woodley?) | | |
| Candia Macheside, | Giuseppe Mario. | 1810 | |
| Candide, (Figaro) | J. A. A. Clarette. | 1840 | |
| Cannibal Jack, | Charles Beach. | | |
| Cantell A. Bigly, | George W. Peck. | 1817 | 1859 |
| Capability Brown, | Launcelot Brown. | 1715 | 1773 |
| Cape Cod Folks, (author of) | Sarah P. McLean. | | |
| Cappot, | Jean Gabriel de Tanilledo Capo. | 1800 | |
| Capra, | Ben Tețius de Benedictus. | | 1497 |
| Captain Cuthbert Clutterbuck, | William Scott. | | |
| Captain Gregory Seaworthy, | James Gregory. | 1638 | 1675 |
| Captain Rag, | Edward Smith. | 1688 | 1710 |
| Captain Rawdon Crawley, | George F. Pardon. | 1825 | |
| Captain Roberts, | Augustus C. Hobart. | 1822 | |
| Captain Rock, | Roger O'Conner. | | |
| Captain Rock, | Thomas Moore. | 1779 | 1852 |
| Captain Rock in London, | M. J. Whitty, | | |
| Captain Shandon, | C. Smith Cheltnam. | | |

PSEUDONYMS OF AUTHORS.

| C. A. R., | Catherine Alice Roberts. | |
|-----------------------------|--|---|
| Caractacus, (Stock Journal) | E. Sendall. | •••• |
| Carbon, | M. Labrousse. | •••• |
| Cardrac Verdelle, | Richard Harris. | •••• |
| Caricius Cogelius, | Ulrich Zwingli. | 1484 1531 |
| Carl Benson, | Charles Astor Bristed. | 1820 1874 |
| Carl Detlef, | Clara Bauer. | 1876 |
| Carle, | F. J. Sardon. | |
| Carleton, | Charles Carleton Coffin. | • |
| Carlfried. | Charles F. Wingate. | 1847 |
| | • | |
| Carlopago, | Carl Zwingli, Andrew Bodenstein. | 1400 1541 |
| Carlstadt, | Princess Elizabeth of Roumania | 1480 1541 |
| Carmen Sylva, | Johann Vieschouwer. | |
| Carnarius, | | 1520 1562 |
| Carnelle, | Claudo Felix Theodore Aligny. Mrs. Wilson. | |
| Caroline Fry, | Mrs. wilson. Mme. C. Rueleus. | 1787 1846 |
| Caroline Graviére, | | 1878 |
| Carpus, | Samuel Cox. (pub. 1877) | • |
| Carrie Carleton, | Mrs. Washington Wright, née | 1001 |
| Commit Malana | Mary Booth. | 1831 |
| Carroll Malone, | M. Mc Burney. | |
| Carteromaco, | Scipone Fertegeurre. | 1466 1515 |
| Cartier, | Jean Hippolyte Villemessant. | 1812 |
| Carvallo, | Mme. Miolan Carvalho. | 1827 |
| Caryophilus, | Blasio Grofalo. | 1677 1762 |
| Casca, (Petersburg Gazette) | John Thompson. | 1767 1789 |
| Caspar Almon, | F. W. Leasley. | • |
| Castara, | Lucy Herbet. | • |
| Caste, (author of) | Emily Jolly. | • |
| Castel Chinso, | Peter Bagley. (pub. 1825) | •• ••• |
| Castellanus, | Pierre Du Chatel. | 1552 |
| Castil, | François Henry Joseph Blaze. | 1784 1857 |
| Castor, or Castorius, | John Beaver. | 1395 |
| Castorim, | M. Zobbau. | |
| Cato, | George Burgess, | 1809 1866 |
| Cato, | Stephen Higginson. | 1743 1828 |
| Cato Parans, | Rt. Rev. Richard Heber. | 1773 1833 |
| Cat Stevens, | Charles A. Stevens. | • |
| Caveat Emptor, | George Stephens. | 1800 1851 |
| Cavendish, | Henry Jones. | |
| Cavendish, (author of) | W. Johnson Neale. | • • • • • • • |
| Cawnpore, (author of) | George Otto Trevelyan. | •••• |

| | C. B., | Charles Bathurst. | | |
|---|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------|---------|
| | C. C., | Charles Clark. (pub. 1838) | | |
| | C. C. A., | Cyrus C. Adams. | | |
| | C. C. Fraser Tytler, | Mrs. Edward Slidell. | | |
| | C. E., | Charlotte Elizabeth Brown. | 1792 | 1846 |
| | C. E. A., | Clemintina Edith Aiken. (p. 1876 |) | |
| | Cecil, | Charles James Apperly. | 1777 | 1843 |
| | Cecil, | Cornelius Tongue. | | |
| , | Cecil, | William Hone. | 1779 | 1842 |
| | Cecil Davenant, | Rev. Derwent Coleridge. | 1800 | 1852 |
| | Cedric Oldacre, | Rev. John Wood Warter. | 1806 | · |
| | C. Effingham Esq., | John Esten Cooke. | 1830 | • • • |
| | C. E. K., | Mrs. Davis, née Caroline E. | | |
| | a n | Kelly. | | |
| | Cellarius, | Jacob Keller. | | 1631 |
| | Century White, | John White. | | 1645 |
| | C. E. Revors, | Charles C. Converse. | | |
| | Cervantes Hogg, | E. S. Barret. | | 1820 |
| | C. E. Sheridan, | Hon. Mrs. C. E. Norton. | | • • • • |
| | C. F., (Star) | Charles File. | | • • • • |
| | C. F. D., | Charles Force Deems. | | • • • • |
| | C. F. G., | Mrs. Charles Gore, née Cather- | | 1001 |
| | 0 0 F | ine Frances Grace. | | 1861 |
| | C. G. H., | C. G. Hamilton. | | • • • • |
| | Chaise de Cahagne, | François Arsene Cey. | | • • • • |
| | Cham, (Artist) | Comte Amedee ne Noé. | | |
| | Chamault, | Pierre Gilbert Colin. | | 1555 |
| | Champ, | J. W. Champney. | | • • • • |
| | Champflury, | J. F. N. Fleury. | | • • • • |
| | Champlin, (Evening Post) | George C. Mason. | | • • • • |
| | Chancery Lane Esq., | James Edwin Wilson. | | |
| | Charcoal Sketches, (author of) | | | 1847 |
| | Charles Anchester, | Miss Sheppard. | | • • • • |
| | Charles C. | Charles Cousin. (pub. 1878) | | •••• |
| | Charles Clifford, | W. H. Ireland. | - | 1834 |
| | Charles de Bernhard, | Charles Barnard. | | •••• |
| | Charles de Bernhard, | Dugrail de la Villette. | • • • • | |
| | Charles Dodd, | Hugh Tootell. | | 1745 |
| | Charles Dodd, | Richard Fooke. | | |
| | Charles J. de la Planche Esq, | | | 1863 |
| | | | | |
| | Charles Martell, Charles Quiet, | Thomas Delf. Charles Henry Noyes. | •••• | •••• |

| Charles Sealsfield, | Karl Postel. | 1793 | |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------|---------|
| Charles Summerfield, (D. Rev. | | 1810 | 1867 |
| Charles Summerfield, | Theodore Foster. | • • • • | |
| Charles Ulrich Jr., | William Hamilton Galt. | 1856 | • • • • |
| Charlotte Elizabeth, | Mrs. Tonna, née Charlotte Eliza | | |
| | beth Brown. | 1792 | 1846 |
| Charlton Jay, | J. C. Goldsmith. | | |
| Charondas, | Le Caron. | 1536 | 1617 |
| Chartist Parson, | Rev. Charles Kingsley. | 1819 | 1875 |
| Clavignard, | Theodore Chavigny. | 1687 | 1771 |
| Cherith, | Fanny Surtees. (pub. 1878) | | |
| Chessel, | Johann Caselius. | 1533 | 1613 |
| Chester, | William Brown. | | 1745 |
| Chevalier, | M. C. Hart. | | |
| Chevalier de Thémuseuil, | Cardonner Saint-Hyacinthe. | 1684 | 1746 |
| Chevalier M'Arone, | George Arnold. | 1834 | 1865 |
| Cheviot Tichborne, | W. H. Ainsworth, | 1805 | |
| Chinese Philosopher, | Oliver Goldsmith. | 1728 | 1774 |
| Chiquita, | Mrs. Eppie Bowden Castlen. | | |
| Choniates. | Nicetas-Acominatus. | | 1216 |
| Christabel, | Miss Mahoney. | | |
| Christabel, Goldsmith, | Fannin N. Smith. | | |
| Christal Croftangry, | Sir Walter Scott. | | 1832 |
| Christian Mc Kenzie, | Anne Duffell. | | |
| Christian Reid. | Frances C. Fisher. | • • • • | |
| Christian Severne, | Mrs. Anna Boulton. | | |
| Christian Virgil, | Marco Girolamo Vida. | | |
| Christine Miller, | Mrs. E. C. W. Van Walree. | | |
| Christmas, | Henry Noel Fearn. | 1811 | |
| Christopher Caustic, | Thomas Greene Fessenden. | | 1837 |
| Christopher Crowfield, | Mrs. Stowe, née Harriet Beecher | | |
| Christopher North, | Prof. John Wilson. | | 1854 |
| Christopher Valdarfer, | Joseph Haslewood. | | 1833 |
| Chrysanthea, | Lilly C. Harris. | | |
| Chrysantheus, | Thomas Lake Harris.(pub. 1854) | | |
| Chrysastome Dagobert, | Jean Baptiste Alphone Led'huy. | | |
| Ciaconicus, | Alfonso Chacon. | 1510 | |
| Ciaconicus, | Pedro Cason. | 1525 | |
| Cid Hamet. | - · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | | |
| | Thomas Babington Macauly. | 1800 | |
| Cid Hamet Banengeli, | Miguel de Saavedra Cervantes. | | |
| Cielius, | Lingi Richiere Rhodiginenus. | | 1525 |
| Cincinnatus, | William Plumer. | 1.198 | 1850 |

| Charles E. Newton, | C. E. Perine | | |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------|------|
| Citizen of the United States, | Alexander Hill Everett. | | 1847 |
| Civis, | A. Peterkin, | | |
| Civis, | Baron Stowell. | 1745 | 1836 |
| Civis, | George Thompson. | | |
| Civis, | John Coles. | | |
| C. K., | Charles Kingsley. | | 1875 |
| C. L., | Mrs. J. H. Connelly, née Celia | | |
| | Logan. | | |
| Clairé de Chandeneux, | Mrs. Bailey, née Emily Berange | r | |
| Clairvelle, | M. Louis François Nicolaïe. | | |
| Clara Balfour, | Mrs. Felicia Dorothea Hemans | .1794 | 1835 |
| Clara Cushman, | Emily Bradley. | . | 1863 |
| Clara Moreton, | Mrs. Moore, née Clara Jessup. | | |
| Claribel, | Mrs. J. Bernard. | | |
| Claude Chansonetti, | M. Cantiuncula. | | |
| Claude Lake, | Mathilde Blind. | | |
| Claude Vignon, | Mme. Bouvier. | | |
| Clemastone, | Clement Bocciardo. | 1620 | 1658 |
| Clergyman etc., | [See page 7.] | | |
| Clericus, | William Cartwright. | 1611 | 1643 |
| Clio, | Edwin J. Reilly. | | |
| CLIO (by initials in Spectator | | 1672 | 1719 |
| Clíophile, | Francesco Octavio. | 1447 | 1490 |
| Clod, | G. L. Frankenstein. | | |
| C. L. Smith, | Mrs. C. L. Gascoigne. | 1813 | |
| C. M. C., | Charlotte Moon Clark. (p. 1878) | | |
| C. M. Cornwall, | Mary A. Roe. (pub. 1866) | | |
| Cocambo, | Paul Burain. | | |
| Coelicus, | Adrien Petit. | 1500 | |
| Cœsius, | Philipp von Zesen. | 1619 | |
| Cœur de Lion, | J. Boleslas, | | |
| Col, | George Collier Bower. | | |
| Col. Frederick Ingham, | Edward Everett Hale. | 1822 | |
| Collacon, | E. P. Day. | | |
| Colley Cibber, | James Rees. | 1802 | |
| Collins, | George Stevens. | | |
| Colmolyn, | Charles Sotheran. | 1847 | |
| Colson, | Gillis Bellicour. | 1725 | 1778 |
| Colteli, | Michael Procope-Couteau. | 1684 | 1753 |
| Columba, | Jean Coster. | 1515 | 1559 |
| Commodore Rolling-Pin, | John Hanson Carter. | | |

| Common Sense, | Sir Richard Phillips. | 1767 | 1840 |
|------------------------------|--------------------------------|------|---------|
| Communipaw, | Pliny Miles. | | 1865 |
| Competition Wallah, | G. O. Trevelyan. | | |
| Comtesse Dash, | Vicomtesse de St. Mars. | | 1847 |
| C. O. Nevers, | Charles Crozat Converse. | | |
| Conrad, | Alfred Bunn. (pub. 1816) | | |
| Conrad von Bolanden, | Rev. Joseph E. Carl Bischoff. | | |
| Constantia, | Mrs. John Murray, née Judith | | |
| | Sargent. | | 1820 |
| Contius, | Antoine Leconte. | | 1586 |
| Cope, (Brooklyn Eagle) | W. C. Copeland. | | |
| Corilanus, | Fredrice Furius. | | 1592 |
| Corina, | Elizabeth Thomas. | | 1730 |
| Cornelius O'Dowd, | Charles James Lever. | | 1872 |
| Corn Law Rhymer, (?) | Ebenezer Elliot. | 1781 | |
| Coroner's Clerk, | Rev. Erskine Neale. (pub. 1828 | | |
| Corruption, (author of) | Thomas Moore. | | 1852 |
| Corry O'Lanus, | John Stanton. | | 1871 |
| Coryot Junior, | Samuel Paterson. | 1728 | |
| Cosmopolite, | John Dix. (pub. 1839) | •••• | |
| Cosmopolite, | Jahun Lawson. | 1779 | |
| Cossack Marlinsky, | Alexander A. Bestuzheff. | 1795 | |
| Cottage Girl, (author of) | Mary Bennet. | | |
| Count de Cagliostro, | Joseph Balsamo. | 1743 | |
| Counterpart, (author of) | Miss Sheppard. | | |
| Countess Gigliucci, | Clara A. Novello. | 1818 | |
| Countess Gilbert de Voisons, | Maria Taglioni. | 1804 | |
| Countess T. Guiccioli, | Marquese T. de Boissy, | | |
| Count Joannes, | George Jones. | 1791 | |
| Count of Penhafirme, | Admiral Sir G. R. Sartorius. | 1790 | |
| Courtney Melmoth, | Samuel Jackson Pratt. | 1749 | 1814 |
| Cousin Alice, | [See Alice G. Lee.] | | |
| Cousin Geoffry, (author of) | Mrs. Gordon Smythies. | | |
| Cousin Jacques, | Louis Abel Beffroi de Reigney | | |
| Cousin Kate, | Catherine D. Beil. | | |
| Cousin May Carlton, | Miss M. A. Earle. | | |
| Cousin Nourma, | Dr. J. E. Nagle. | | |
| Cousin Sue, | S. A. Wright. | | |
| Credo, (author of) | Prof. L. F. Townsend. | | |
| Crispinus, | John Westland Marston. | 1819 | |
| Crispus, (Brooklyn Eagle) | Major C. C. Wheeler. | | |
| Crito Cantabrigiensis, | Thomas Turton. (pub. 1827) | ••• | • • • • |

| Croaker, | Joseph Rodman Drake. | 1795 | 1820 |
|---|---|----------|----------------|
| Croaker & Co., | Fitz Greene Halleck. | 1795 | |
| Cruiser Benedict, | George Augustus Sala. | 1828 | |
| C. S | Charles Sotheran. | 1847 | |
| C. S., | C. Stanton. | | |
| C. S. C., | Charles S. Caverley. | | |
| Cudlip, | Annie Thomas. (pub. 1863) | | |
| Cumbermere, | Alfred Assolat. | | |
| Curopolates, | George Codinus. | | |
| Currier Bell, | Mrs. Arthur Bell Nichols, née | | |
| · | Charlotte Bronté. | 1816 | 185 5 - |
| Curtius, | Matteo Corti. | 1475 | 1542 |
| Cuthbert Bede, | Rev. Edward Bradley. | 1827 | |
| Cuthbert Comment, | Abraham Tucker. | 1705 | 1774 |
| Cuyler Pine, | Ellen Peck. (Catherine?) | | |
| C. W. S., | Charles Williams Short. (p. 1831 |) | |
| Cycla, | Mrs. Ellen Clacy. | •••• | |
| Cymon, (Boston Post) | Frederick Somerby. | | |
| Cypræus, | Paul Kupperschmidt. | 1563 | 1609 |
| Cypress Jr., | William Post Hawes. | 1821 | 1842 |
| Cyril Thornton, | Capt. Thomas Hamilton. | 1789 | 1842 |
| Cyrille, | Baron Adolph d'Avril. | •••• | |
| | D. | | |
| D., | Dr. Nikolaus Delius. | | |
| Dahcotah, (author of) | Mrs. M. H. Eastman, née Mary | | • • • • |
| Dancotan, (author or) | Henderson. | 1818 | |
| Daisy Howard, | Myra Daisy Mc Crum. | | |
| Dalburgius, | Johann Kamera von Dalberg. | | 1503° |
| Dalmocand, | George Macdonald. | | |
| Da Mara, | Guillaume Delamarre. | | 1550° |
| Dame Quillet, | Suzanne Giroux Morency. | 1772 | |
| Danbury News Man, | James M. Bailey. | 1841 | |
| Dancourt, (Gaz. de France) | | | • • • • |
| D. Andrean Philopatrum, | Adolph Racot. | | • • • •- |
| | Adolph Racot. Robert Parsons (pub. 1591) | | |
| | Robert Parsons. (pub. 1591) | • • • • | • • • • |
| Daniel Hardcastle, | Robert Parsons. (pub. 1591) Richard Page. | | |
| Daniel Hardcastle, Daniel Stern, | Robert Parsons. (pub. 1591) Richard Page. Marie de Flavigny. (Cts. Agoult) | 1800 | •••• |
| Daniel Hardcastle, Daniel Stern, Dantri Stephanowitch, | Robert Parsons. (pub. 1591) Richard Page. Marie de Flavigny. (Cts. Agoult) J. Girard de Riallo. (pub. 1878) | 1800 | •••• |
| Daniel Hardcastle, Daniel Stern, Dantri Stephanowitch, Darby North, | Robert Parsons. (pub. 1591) Richard Page. Marie de Flavigny. (Cts. Agoult) J. Girard de Riallo. (pub. 1878) Daniel Owen Madden. (p. 1848) | 1800 | •••• |
| Daniel Hardcastle, Daniel Stern, Dantri Stephanowitch, | Robert Parsons. (pub. 1591) Richard Page. Marie de Flavigny. (Cts. Agoult) J. Girard de Riallo. (pub. 1878) | 1800 | •••• |

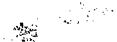
| | Downlaw (author of) | Geo. Payne Rainsford James. | 1001 | 1860 |
|-----|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|
| | Darnley, (author of) | George Lippard. | | 1854 |
| | Darppil, D'Avallo, | Charles Yves Cousin. | | |
| | • | | | 1840- 1840 |
| | David Blair, | Sir. Richard Phillips. | | |
| | D. C. Addison, | Chas. Addison Daniell. (p. 1880) | | |
| | D. C. L., | Alex. James Beresford Hope. | | • • • • |
| | Dead Beat, (Brooklyn Eagle) | | | • • • |
| | Deane Roscoe, | Frederic B. Yates. (pub. 1880) | | |
| | Dean of St. Patrick, | Jonathan Swift. | | 1745 |
| | De Azambuya, | Hieronimo Oleastro. | | 1563 |
| | De Bréville, | Edward Desnoyers. | | • • • • |
| | De Bury, | Ange Henri Blaze. | | • • • • |
| | De Camille, | Pauline Guyot Lebrun. | | |
| | Decanus, | Edward Mavenham Hoare. | • • • • | • • • • |
| | De Carnirès, | M. de Theirry. | | • • • • |
| | D' Ethis, | Louis Dominique Corney. | 1738 | 1790· |
| | De Faux, (author of) | Mrs. A. E. Stothard. | • • • • | • • • • |
| | De Ferrièrs, | M. Raoul. | | 1274 |
| | De Jérémie, | Albert Bitzius Gottschel. | 1797 | |
| | Der Joughe, | Adrianius Junius. | 1511 | 1575 |
| 622 | De Junior, | Elbridge Paige. | | |
| | De l' Aude, | Jean Pierre Fabre. | 1755 | 1832 |
| | De L. G., | Captain Henry. | | |
| | Deliverinto Antiquity, | William Barclay Turnbull. | 1811 | 1863 |
| | Della Caravauna, | Pietro Caravane. | | 1236 |
| | Della Crusca, | Robert Merry. | 1756 | 1798 |
| | Delminio, | Giulio Camillo. | 1497 | 1550 |
| | Delphiné, | P. Baker. (pub. 1862) | | |
| | Delphin Gay, | Mme. Emile de Girardin. | 1804 | 1855 |
| | ⊿., (Delta, 1837) | Benjamin Disraeli. | 1805 | 1881 |
| | ⊿., | David Macbeth Moir. | 1798 | 185 1 |
| | ∆ ., | Francis Barham. (pub. 1847) | 1808 | |
| | De Luc, | Jean Anténor Huede Caligny. | 1657 | 1731 |
| | Demetrius Wyseman, | Willis Dicke. (Willis Duke) | | |
| | Demochares, | Antoine de Mouchy. | | 1574 |
| | Democritus Junior, | Robert Burton. | 1576 | 1640 |
| | Denarius, | William Penny. (pub. 1868) | | |
| | Dennis Jasper Murphey, | Rev. Charles Robert Maturin. | | 1824 |
| | Dennis Muldoon, | George B. Goodwin. | | |
| | De Partibus, | Jacques Despars. | | 1458 |
| | De Petrus, | Pierre Bord d'Hautoine Borel. | | |
| | De Portu, | Maurice O'Fihely. | | 1518 |
| | • | • | | |

| Dermitius, | Dermand O'Meara. | | 1620 |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|------|------|
| Derrick Dodd, | Frank Gassaway. | | |
| Derwent Conway, | Henry D. Inglis. | | 1835 |
| Désiré Hazard, | Octave Feuillet. | 1812 | |
| Desmarettes, | Jean Baptiste le Brun. | | 1731 |
| De Specioza Villa, | Edward Gayton. | | 1666 |
| Dessaix, (Paris Press) | M. Hairdet. | | |
| De Stendhal, | Marie Henri Begle. | | 1842 |
| Devenant Cecil, | Derwent Coleridge. | | 1852 |
| De Virigens, | Carl Georg August Winterfield. | | |
| Devonshire Poet. | Owen Jones. (pub. 1786) | | 1814 |
| D.—G., | George Daniel. (pub. 1835) | | 1864 |
| D. Gabriel de Cardena Z. Cano, | | | |
| D. H. Bomeair, (Paris Press) | Robert Mitchell. (pub. 1801) | | |
| D'hele, | Thomas Hales. | 1740 | |
| Diabolus, | Joseph Howard Jr. | | |
| Diana Butler, | Mrs. Acton Tindale. (pub. 1856) | | |
| Dickey Lingard, | Harriet Sarah Dunning. | 1850 | |
| Dick Tinto, (N. Y. Times) | Frank Boott Goodrich. | 1826 | |
| Diedrick Knickerbocker, | Washington Irving. | | 1859 |
| Dinks. | Captain Jonathan Peel. | 1799 | 1854 |
| Diogenes Jr., (Lantern) | John Brougham. | 1810 | 1880 |
| Dirceo, | Thomas Antonio Gonzaga. | 1747 | 1793 |
| Disbanded Volunteer. | Joseph Barbour. | | |
| Discipline of Life, (au. of) | Lady E. C. M. Ponsonby. | | |
| Disinherited, (author of) | Lady Charlotte M. C. Bury. | 1775 | |
| Di Vernon, | Mrs, Croller H. Criswell, | | |
| Doctor Amœnus, | Robert Couton. | | |
| Doctor Antonio, (author of) | Giovanni Ruffini. | | |
| Doctor Bronson, | W. A. Peters. | | |
| Doctor Frampton, | William Gilman. | 1724 | |
| Doctor Grandlien, | Léon Lavaden. | | |
| Doctor Hookwell, (author of) | Rev. Robert Armitage. | | |
| Doctor Leo, | Leo de Colange. (pub. 1877) | | |
| Doctor Merry, | J. Wyndham. | | |
| Doctor My-Book, (?) | John Abernethy. | 1763 | |
| Doctor Oldham at Graystone, | | 1804 | |
| Doctor Peter Morris, | John Gibson Lockhart. | 1797 | |
| Doctor Robinson | Dennis Hannegan. | | |
| Doctor Slop, (?) | Sir. John Stoddart. | 1773 | |
| Doctor Syntax, | Archibald F. Gordon. | | |
| Doctor Syntax, | William Coombe. | 1741 | |
| , | - · · · | | |

| Doctor Underhill Opdyke, | Royal Tyler, | 1756 | 1826 |
|--------------------------------|------------------------------|------|------|
| Doctor Planus, | Walter Burley. | 1275 | 1357 |
| Dodenius Duckworth, | Dr. Asa Greene. | 1788 | 1837 |
| Dodger, | Peter Thompson. | | |
| Dod Grile, | M. A. Bierce. | | |
| Doeg, | Elkanah Settle. | | 1724 |
| Doesticks, (Q. K. Philander.) | Mortimer M. Thompson. | 1831 | 1865 |
| Doggerel Drydog, | Charles Clarke. (pub. 1838) | | |
| Dog Whip, | L. D. Smith. | | |
| Doing and Suffering, (au. of) | Miss. C. Bickersteth. | | |
| Dolly Dawdle, | Mrs. H. Clay Lukens, née | | |
| , | Mary C. Painter. | 1841 | |
| Dolores, | Mrs. Dickinson. | | 1863 |
| Dom Anselmo, | Giovanni Domenico Costadoni. | | |
| Dominick Murray, | D. Moran. | | |
| Dominie's Legacy, (author of) | | | 1833 |
| Domino, | M. Valter. | | |
| Dom Maur, | François Claude Jourdain. | 1696 | |
| Don. | James H. Connolly. | 1840 | |
| D. O. N., (Pittsburg Dispatch) | | | |
| Donald Campbell, | Stephen Cullen Carpenter. | | 1820 |
| Donatello, | F. J. Le Moyne Burleigh. | 1845 | |
| Don Carlos, (Phil. Sund. Mer.) | · | | • |
| Donellius, | Hughues Doneau. | 1527 | |
| Don John, | Jean Ingelow. | 1830 | |
| Don Lucadio Doblado, | James Blanco White. | | 1841 |
| Don T. B. Leevitt, | James Mudie Spence. | | |
| Dora d'Istria, | Helen Koltzoff Massalsky. | | |
| Dorothea Alice Shephard, | Mrs. Pratt, née Ella Farman. | | |
| Dorothy Doe, (N. Y. Examiner) | • | •••• | |
| Dow Jr., (Sunday Mercury) | Elbridge Gerry Paige. | 1816 | |
| Drahlegne, (Turf Field & Farm) | • • | | |
| Drandius, | Georg Drand. | 1573 | |
| Dranmor, | Ferdinand von Schmidt. | | |
| Drapier, | Jonathan Swift. | 1667 | |
| Dream of Chintz, (author of) | Miss Planche. | | |
| Drift-Wood, | Henry Wadsworth Longfellow. | | |
| Druid, | Henry H. Dixon. | | |
| Druid, (N Y. World) | Henry M. Flint. | | 1868 |
| Ducas, | Makrembolitissa Eudosia. | | 1096 |
| Du Cental, | A. Richard. | 1809 | |
| Duchatelet, | Thomas Paine. (pub. 1788) | 1737 | |
| | V | | |

| Ducrest de St. Aubin, | Stephanie Felicété Genlis. Walter R. Benjamin. | 1746 1830 1854 |
|---|--|-------------------|
| Dud Jermyn, Dudu, | Julia Fletcher. | |
| Duffle, | John Galt. | 1779 1839 |
| Dufourquet, | Jenny Bastide. | 1792 |
| Du Jura, | Jean François Germain. | 1762 1825 |
| Duke of Argyll, | George Douglas Campbell. | 1823 |
| Dumaillot, | Antoine François Eve. | 1747 1814 |
| Dunhelmus Bastlensis. | Thomas Chatterton. | 1752 1770 |
| Dunn Brown, | Rev. Samuel Fiske. | 1864 |
| Dunœus, | Andrew Downes. | 1550 1627 |
| Du Poy Monclar, | Bernard Dupuy. | 1520 1580 |
| Dupri, | Edward de Manne. | 1880 |
| Dupuy, | Thomas Acton. | 1662 1721 |
| Durœus, | Jean Dury. | 1637 |
| Dusty, | Willard G. Nash. | •••• |
| Dutchess, (author of) | Archibald Boyd. | •••• |
| Du Var, | Isadore M. B. Gautier. | 1769 1824 |
| D. Y., (London Standard) | Edmund Quincy. | 1808 1877 |
| | E. | |
| | | |
| Ε., | Nicholas Francis Flood Davis | n |
| E., E. A. M., | Nicholas Francis Flood Davis Mrs. E. A. Maddock. (pub. 183 | |
| E. A. M., Earl of Gowrie, (author of) | Mrs. E. A. Maddock. (pub. 188 Rev. James White. | |
| E. A. M., Earl of Gowrie, (author of) Earl of Minto, | Mrs. E. A. Maddock. (pub. 188 Rev. James White. George W. Elliott. | 39) |
| E. A. M., Earl of Gowrie, (author of) Earl of Minto, Earl Shinn, | Mrs. E. A. Maddock. (pub. 18 Rev. James White. George W. Elliott. Edward Strahan. | 1804 1862 |
| E. A. M., Earl of Gowrie, (author of) Earl of Minto, Earl Shinn, East Anglien, | Mrs. E. A. Maddock. (pub. 183 Rev. James White. George W. Elliott. Edward Strahan. Charles Feist. (pub. 1818) | 39) 1804 1862 |
| E. A. M., Earl of Gowrie, (author of) Earl of Minto, Earl Shinn, | Mrs. E. A. Maddock. (pub. 188 Rev. James White. George W. Elliott. Edward Strahan. Charles Feist. (pub. 1818) Mrs. Henry Wood, née Ell | 1804 1862 en |
| E. A. M., Earl of Gowrie, (author of) Earl of Minto, Earl Shinn, East Anglien, East Lynne, (author of) | Mrs. E. A. Maddock. (pub. 188 Rev. James White. George W. Elliott. Edward Strahan. Charles Feist. (pub. 1818) Mrs. Henry Wood, née Elli Price. | 89) |
| E. A. M., Earl of Gowrie, (author of) Earl of Minto, Earl Shinn, East Anglien, East Lynne, (author of) Easy Chair, (Harpers) | Mrs. E. A. Maddock. (pub. 183 Rev. James White. George W. Elliott. Edward Strahan. Charles Feist. (pub. 1818) Mrs. Henry Wood, née Elli Price. George William Curtis. | 89) |
| E. A. M., Earl of Gowrie, (author of) Earl of Minto, Earl Shinn, East Anglien, East Lynne, (author of) Easy Chair, (Harpers) E. B., | Mrs. E. A. Maddock. (pub. 183 Rev. James White. George W. Elliott. Edward Strahan. Charles Feist. (pub. 1813) Mrs. Henry Wood, née Elli Price. George William Curtis. Erastus Brooks. | 89) |
| E. A. M., Earl of Gowrie, (author of) Earl of Minto, Earl Shinn, East Anglien, East Lynne, (author of) Easy Chair, (Harpers) E. B., Eben-ezer, | Mrs. E. A. Maddock. (pub. 183 Rev. James White. George W. Elliott. Edward Strahan. Charles Feist. (pub. 1818) Mrs. Henry Wood, née Elli Price. George William Curtis. Erastus Brooks. Eben Aldred. | 89) |
| E. A. M., Earl of Gowrie, (author of) Earl of Minto, Earl Shinn, East Anglien, East Lynne, (author of) Easy Chair, (Harpers) E. B., Eben-ezer, E. Berger, | Mrs. E. A. Maddock. (pub. 183 Rev. James White. George W. Elliott. Edward Strahan. Charles Feist. (pub. 1818) Mrs. Henry Wood, née Ell. Price. George William Curtis. Erastus Brooks. Eben Aldred. Elizabeth S. Sheppard. | 89) |
| E. A. M., Earl of Gowrie, (author of) Earl of Minto, Earl Shinn, East Anglien, East Lynne, (author of) Easy Chair, (Harpers) E. B., Eben-ezer, E. Berger, Ebony, | Mrs. E. A. Maddock. (pub. 183 Rev. James White. George W. Elliott. Edward Strahan. Charles Feist. (pub. 1813) Mrs. Henry Wood, née Elli Price. George William Curtis. Erastus Brooks. Eben Aldred. Elizabeth S. Sheppard. William Blackwood. | 89) |
| E. A. M., Earl of Gowrie, (author of) Earl of Minto, Earl Shinn, East Anglien, East Lynne, (author of) Easy Chair, (Harpers) E. B., Eben-ezer, E. Berger, Ebony, E. B. Revile, | Mrs. E. A. Maddock. (pub. 183 Rev. James White. George W. Elliott. Edward Strahan. Charles Feist. (pub. 1818) Mrs. Henry Wood, née Elli Price. George William Curtis, Erastus Brooks. Eben Aldred. Elizabeth S. Sheppard. William Blackwood. Oliver Byrne. | 89) |
| E. A. M., Earl of Gowrie, (author of) Earl of Minto, Earl Shinn, East Anglien, East Lynne, (author of) Easy Chair, (Harpers) E. B., Eben-ezer, E. Berger, Ebony, E. B. Revile, E. Buerstenbinder, | Mrs. E. A. Maddock. (pub. 183 Rev. James White. George W. Elliott. Edward Strahan. Charles Feist. (pub. 1818) Mrs. Henry Wood, née Elli Price. George William Curtis. Erastus Brooks. Eben Aldred. Elizabeth S. Sheppard. William Blackwood. Oliver Byrne. E. Werner. | 89) |
| E. A. M., Earl of Gowrie, (author of) Earl of Minto, Earl Shinn, East Anglien, East Lynne, (author of) Easy Chair, (Harpers) E. B., Eben-ezer, E. Berger, Ebony, E. B. Revile, E. Buerstenbinder, Ebu Osu, | Mrs. E. A. Maddock. (pub. 188 Rev. James White. George W. Elliott. Edward Strahan. Charles Feist. (pub. 1818) Mrs. Henry Wood, née Ell. Price. George William Curtis, Erastus Brooks. Eben Aldred. Elizabeth S. Sheppard. William Blackwood. Oliver Byrne. E. Werner. Benjamin Stephenson. (p. 180 | 89) |
| E. A. M., Earl of Gowrie, (author of) Earl of Minto, Earl Shinn, East Anglien, East Lynne, (author of) Easy Chair, (Harpers) E. B., Eben-ezer, E. Berger, Ebony, E. B. Revile, E. Buerstenbinder, Ebu Osu, E. B. Waverley, | Mrs. E. A. Maddock. (pub. 188 Rev. James White. George W. Elliott. Edward Strahan. Charles Feist. (pub. 1818) Mrs. Henry Wood, née Ell. Price. George William Curtis. Erastus Brooks. Eben Aldred. Elizabeth S. Sheppard. William Blackwood. Oliver Byrne. E. Werner. Benjamin Stephenson. (p. 180 John Wilson Croker. | 89) |
| E. A. M., Earl of Gowrie, (author of) Earl of Minto, Earl Shinn, East Anglien, East Lynne, (author of) Easy Chair, (Harpers) E. B., Eben-ezer, E. Berger, Ebony, E. B. Revile, E. Buerstenbinder, Ebu Osu, E. B. Waverley, E. C. A., | Mrs. E. A. Maddock. (pub. 188 Rev. James White. George W. Elliott. Edward Strahan. Charles Feist. (pub. 1818) Mrs. Henry Wood, née Ell. Price. George William Curtis. Erastus Brooks. Eben Aldred. Elizabeth S. Sheppard. William Blackwood. Oliver Byrne. E. Werner. Benjamin Stephenson. (p. 180 John Wilson Croker. Emily C. Agnew. | 89) |
| E. A. M., Earl of Gowrie, (author of) Earl of Minto, Earl Shinn, East Anglien, East Lynne, (author of) Easy Chair, (Harpers) E. B., Eben-ezer, E. Berger, Ebony, E. B. Revile, E. Buerstenbinder, Ebu Osu, E. B. Waverley, | Mrs. E. A. Maddock. (pub. 188 Rev. James White. George W. Elliott. Edward Strahan. Charles Feist. (pub. 1818) Mrs. Henry Wood, née Ell. Price. George William Curtis. Erastus Brooks. Eben Aldred. Elizabeth S. Sheppard. William Blackwood. Oliver Byrne. E. Werner. Benjamin Stephenson. (p. 180 John Wilson Croker. | 89) |

| Ecce Homo, | Prof. John Robert Seeley | 1834 | |
|-------------------------------|------------------------------------|------|------|
| Echo Club, (Atlantic Monthly) | | 1825 | |
| Ecir, (Philadelphia Bulletin) | Prof. Isaac L. Rice. | 1850 | |
| Eclipse of Faith, (author of) | Prof. H. Rogers. | 1810 | |
| E. C. Revons, | Charles C. Converse. | 1834 | |
| Eden Warwick, | George S. Jabet. | | |
| Edgeworth Benson, | John Scott. | | |
| Edith May, | Anna Drinker. | | |
| Editors Drawer, (Harpers) | W. A. Seaver. | | |
| Edmund Hofer, | E. Marlitt. | | |
| Edmund Kirke, | John R. Gilmore. | 1823 | |
| Edward Askew Sothern, | Douglas Stewart. | 1830 | 1880 |
| Edward Baldwin, | William Godwin. | 1756 | 1836 |
| Edward Barrett, (Holt&Co.) | | | |
| Edward Bradwardine Waverly | John Wilson Croker. | 1780 | 1857 |
| Edward Falconer, | Edward O'Rourke. | | |
| Edward Fitzball, | Edward Ball. (pub. 1814) | | |
| Edward Garret, | Mrs. A. D. Mayo, née Sarah S. | | |
| | C. Edgerton. | 1819 | 1848 |
| Edward Haselfoot, | William Sidney Walker. | 1795 | 1846 |
| Edward Helner, | Ernest Koch. | | |
| Edward Herbert, | J. Hamilton Reynolds. | | |
| Edward Knott, | Matthias Wilson. | 1580 | 1656 |
| Edward Novel, | Edward de Maune. | | 1880 |
| Edward Osborne, | Anne Manning. | | |
| Edward Trevor, | Edward R. Bulwer. | 1831 | |
| Edward Trevor, | Hon. Julian Fane. (pub. 1861) | | |
| Edward Search, | Abrabram Tucker. | 1705 | |
| Edward Stephenson O'Brien, | Isaac Butt. M. P. | 1813 | |
| Edward Sexby, | Josiah Quincy. | 1744 | 1775 |
| Edwin, | Thomas Vaughn. | | |
| E. E. P., | Francis Edward Paget. | 1806 | |
| E. F. L., | Mr. Floyd. | | |
| E. Foxton, | Sarah G. Palfrey. (pub. 1865) | | |
| E. G. D., | Edgar G. Dunnell. | | |
| Eglin, | Raphael Goetz. | 1559 | |
| Egyptus, | Dr. Joseph Parrish Thompson. | 1819 | 1879 |
| E. H. Arr, | Mrs. Ellen H. Rollins. (pub. 1880) | | |
| E. H. C. M., | Nathan Davis. | | |
| E. H. R., | Elizabeth Harcourt Mitchell. | | |
| E. H. S., | Lord Edward H. Smith Stanley. | | |
| Е. Н. Т., | | | |



| E. Hughes, | Madame T. Cherer. | | |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------|---------|
| Eidrah Trebor, | Robert Hardie. | | •••• |
| Eiggam Strebor, | Maggie Roberts. | | |
| E. L., | Elaezar Lord. (pub. 1834) | 1788 | |
| Eleanor Kirk, | Mrs. Nellie Eleanor Ames. | ••• | |
| Elegy on the Times, (author of | | 1750 | |
| Elia, | Charles Lamb. | 1775 | 1834 |
| Eli Fant, | Edward Underhill. | • • • • | |
| Elijir Goff, | William Davies. | 1771 | |
| Elinor Elliott, | Ella S. Sargent. | • • • • | |
| Elinor Vey, (N.Y.Independent) | | •••• | |
| Eli Perkins, | Melville D. Landon. | •••• | |
| Elisa, | Anne E. Petitpain Voiart. | 1786 | |
| Eliza, | Mrs. Elizabeth Carter. | 1717 | |
| Elizabeth Berger, | Elizabeth Sheppard. | | |
| Elizabeth Conover, | Miss Dugin. | • • • • | |
| Elizabeth S. Chester, | Elizabeth A. Smith. | | |
| Elizabeth Wetherell, | Susan Warner. | 1818 | |
| Eliza Grace, | Mrs. Anthony Todd Thompson. | | |
| Ella Rodman, | Mrs. E. R. Church, née Eliza | | |
| | Mc Illvane. (pub. 1851) | 1831 | |
| Ellen, (Louisville Journal) | Mrs. W. Nichols, née Rebecca | | |
| , | S. Reed. | 1818 | |
| Ellen A. F. Campbell, | Abbe Flanner. | | |
| Ellen Alice, | Col. Thomas Bangs Thorpe. | 1815 | 1878 |
| Ellen Louise, (Harpers) | Mrs. William V. Moulton, née | | |
| | Ellen Louise Chandler. | 1835 | |
| Ellis Bell, | Emily Jane Bronté. | 1818 | 1848 |
| Ellis Gray, | Louisa T. Cragin. | | |
| E. L. Montague, | Miss E. L. Hervey. | 1811 | |
| El Negro, | Pedro Alonzo Niño. | 1468 | 1505 |
| Elpis Melena, | Marie Espérance von Schwartz. | | |
| El Razi, | Almed Ben-Fares. | | |
| Elsie Gorham, | Mrs. Carter. | | |
| Elsie Hay, | Fanny Andrews. | | |
| E. Lynn, | Mrs. E. Linton. | 1822 | |
| E. M., | E. Magrath. | | |
| E. M. B., | Mrs. William Gellie. | | |
| E. M.E., | E. E. Millard. (pub. 1878) | | • • • • |
| Emeff, (Home Journal) | Mary Flagg. | | |
| Emerson, | Sir James Emerson Tennent. | 1804 | |
| E. M. H., | Edwin Maria Heaton. | | |

| Emie Roseau, | Emeline Reed. | •••• |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------|
| Emile Dalamothe, | Emili de Girardin. | 1806 1881 |
| Emily Chester, (author of) | Mrs. Samuller, née Anna M. | 2000 1001 |
| | Crane. | |
| Emily Hawthorne, | Mrs. Emily Thornton Charles. | |
| Emily Hermann, (Lit. World) | | |
| Emily Melville, | Mrs. Derby, née Emily Jones. | |
| Emily Windham, (author of) | Mrs. Anne Caldwell Marsh. | 1798 1874 |
| Emily Verdery, (N. Y. Sun) | Mrs. Emily Verdery Battay. | |
| English Aristophanes, (?) | Samuel Foote. | 1720 1777 |
| English Critic, | George Herbert Townsend. | 1835 1868 |
| English Mercenus, | John Collins. | 1624 1683 |
| English Opium Eater, | Thomas De Quincey. | 1785 1859 |
| English Palladio, | Inigo Jones. | 1572 1652 |
| English Petrarch, (?) | Sir Philip Sidney. | 1554 1586 |
| English Rabelais, | Thomas Amory. | 1691 1789 |
| English Sappho, (?) | Mrs. Mary Robinson. | 1758 1800 |
| Englishman & Englishwoman, | [See page 12] | |
| Ennis Graham, | Mrs. Molmouth. (pub. 1876) | |
| Enotrio Romano, | Giusué Carducci. | |
| Ensanada, | J. A. S. Colin de Plancy. | 1793 |
| Enylla Allyn, | Mr. Spencer. | |
| E. Q. A. B., | Mrs. Bull. | |
| Eolopoesis, | Jacob Bigelow. | 1787 |
| E. Owens Blackburn, | Elizabeth Casey. | |
| Epaminondas, | Gideon Granger. | 1767 1822 |
| Ephemera, | Henry Fitzgibbon. | |
| Ephraim Hardcastle, | William Henry Pyne. | 1770 1843 |
| Ephraim Holding, | George Mogridge. | 1854 |
| Epistographas, | Governor Carr. | |
| E. Q. B., | E. Quentin Banchard. (p. 1881) | |
| Erao, | Erastus Brooks. | 1815 |
| Erato, | William D. Gallagher. | 1808 |
| E. R. C., | Eustace R. Conder. | |
| Eremita, | Daniel l'Ermite. | 1584 1613 |
| Ernest Gilmore, | Mrs. Helen H. Farley. | |
| Ernst Warmley, M. A., | James B. Manson. | |
| Erodore, | Jacob Abbott. | 1803 |
| Erratic Enrique, | Henry Clay Lukens. | 1838 |
| Erring, yet Noble, (author of) | Isaac C. Reed. Jr. | |
| Erycius Puteanus, | Henri Dupuy. | 1574 1646 |
| E. S., (N. Y. Times) | Edward Seymour. | 1837 1877 |
| | C | |

| E. S. A., | Ernst Sylvanus Appleyard. | | |
|----------------------------------|---|---------|---------|
| E. S. L., | Elizabeth Susan Law. | •••• | |
| E. S. O'Brien, | Isaac Butt. | 1813 | |
| Espenceus, | Charles d'Espence. | 1511 | |
| Espriella Alvarez, | Robert Southey. | 1774 | |
| | <u> </u> | 1836 | |
| Estelle, (N. Y. Mirror) Estelle, | Elizabeth Bogart. | | |
| | Emily Marion Harris. (p. 1878) Miss E. Robinson. | | |
| Ester Warren, (Independent) | Matthew G. Whittier. | •••• | |
| Ethan Spike. | | •••• | |
| Ethel Carlton, | Oliver King. Helen E. Smith. | • • • • | |
| Ethel Gale, (Independent) | | • • • • | |
| Ethel Lynn, | Mrs. Ethel Lynn Beers. | 1804 | |
| Etienne, | Victor Joseph Etienne Jouy | 1764 | |
| Etienne Pall, | Felix Platel. | 1000 | |
| Etonensis, | William Ewart Gladstone. | 1809 | |
| Ettrick Shepherd, | James Hogg. | 1772 | |
| Eugene Aram, (author of) | Lord Lytton. | 1805 | 1874 |
| Eugene de Moncourt, | Charles Jean Baptiste Jacquart. | • • | • • • • |
| Eugene Martin, | Baron de Vaux. | • • • • | |
| Eugene Pomeroy, | Thomas F. Donnelly. | • • • • | • • • • |
| Eugenia St. John, | Martha Eugenia Berry. | • • • • | |
| Eugenie John, | E. Marlitt. | • • • • | |
| Eugenius Philalethes, | Rev. Thomas Vaughan. | | |
| Eusebius, | Dr. Edward Dorr Griffin Prime. | 1814 | • • • • |
| Eva, | Mary Eva Kelly. | | |
| Evalina, (author of) | Fanny Burney. | 1752 | 1840 |
| E. V. B., | Hon. Mrs. Eleanor Vere Boyle. | | |
| Eve, | Antoine François Maillot. | 1747 | 1814 |
| Evelius, | Andreas Felix d'Œfelse. | 1706 | 1780 |
| Everpoint, | Joseph M. Field. | | 1856 |
| Every Day, (author of) | F. A. M. Pike. | | |
| E. W. A., | Mrs. Eliza Winslow Allderdice. | | |
| E. W. Sidney, | Nathan Beverly Tucker. | 1784 | |
| Ex-Barber Fribbleton, | Dr. Asa Greene. | 1788 | |
| ExEditor. | Col. Thomas Picton. | 1822 | |
| Exile of Erin, (N. Y. Tablet) | Rev. M. W. Newman. | | |
| Ex-M. P., | O'Neil Daunt. | • • • • | |
| Expertus, | Rev. Malcolm Mc Coll. | 1830 | |
| Express, | A. J. Dunlap. | | |
| Extinguished Exile, | T. W. Reid. | •••• | |
| Ezek Richards, | John Savage. | 1828 | |
| | * * * * * * | | |

| F. A., | Frederick Arnold. (pub. 1840) | | |
|--------------------------------|---|---------|---------|
| Faber, | François Antoine Lefevre. | 1670 | |
| Fabius, | John Dickinson. | | 1808 |
| Fabricus Boderianus, | Gui Lefevre de la Boderie. | 1541 | |
| Fadette, | Marion C. L. Reeves. | 1011 | |
| Fage Huntington, | Mrs. J. H. Foster. | •••• | |
| Fagerman, | Annie E. Bartholomew. | | 1862 |
| Fairfax Balfour. | Watts Phillips. | | |
| Fairy Bower, (author of) | H. Mozley. | | |
| Faithful Promisor, (author of) | | | |
| Faith Garney, | Mrs. A. T. Whitney. | 1824 | _ |
| Faith Latimer, | Mrs. John A. Miller. | | |
| Faith Templeton, | Harriet Booner Barber (p. 1880) | | |
| Falconbridge, | Jonathan F. Kelly. | | |
| Falcon Feather, | John Collier. | | |
| Fanchon, | Mrs. Laura Sanford. | | •••• |
| Fanfan, | Mrs. F. B. Smith. | | •••• |
| Fanny Fern, | Mrs. Farrington, then Mrs. El- | • • • • | •••• |
| ranny rern, | drige, then Mrs. Jas. Parton, | | |
| | née Sarah Payson Willis. | 1011 | 1872 |
| Town Fielding | • | | 1012 |
| Fanny Fielding, | Mary J. S. Upshur. | •••• | • • • • |
| Fanny Forrester, | Mrs. Adoniram Judson, née | 1017 | 1854 |
| T T14 | Emily C. Chubbuck. Mme. Adolf W. T. Stahr. | | |
| Fanny Lewald, | | | • • • • |
| Fanny Manetti, | Fanny Smith. | | • • • • |
| Fanny Percival, | Mrs. F. A. Percy. | | • • • • |
| Fanny True, | Mary Asenath Short. | | 1010 |
| Farian, | Ange François de Saint-Ange. | | 1810 |
| Farthing Poet, | Richard Henry Horne. | | • • • • |
| Fat Contributor, | A. Miner Griswold. | 1837 | |
| Fat Contributor, | Wm. Makepeace Thackeray. | | 1863 |
| Father Ignatius, | George Spencer. | | 1856 |
| Father Paul, | Pietro Sarpi. | | 1623 |
| Father Prout, | Francis Mahony. | 1805 | |
| Father Venance, | Jean François Dongados. | 1763 | |
| Fay, | Mrs. Smead. | | • • • • |
| F. Clinton Barrington, | Julius Warren Lewis. | •••• | • • • • |
| Federalist, | John Jay, 1745–1829, Jas. Mad- | | |
| | ison, 1751–1836, Alex. Hamilton. | | |
| F. E. H. H., | F. E. H. Haines. (pub. 1879) | • • • • | |
| Felicia, (author of) | M. Betham Edwards. | | |
| Felix, | Bon Louis Henri Martin. | 1810 | • • • • |

| Felix Ago, | Samuel Stehman Haldeman. | 1812 |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------|
| Felix Murry, | Evart A. Duyckinck. | 1816 |
| Felis Oates, | George L. Catlin. | 1010 |
| Felix Summerly, | Sir. Henry Cole. | 1808 |
| F. E. P., | Francis Edward Paget. | 1806 |
| Ferdinand de Lisle, | Edward de Maune. | 1880 |
| Fernan Caballero, | Cecilia Böhl de Faber y Larrea. | |
| Ferus, | Johann Wild. | 1485 1554 |
| Ferragus, (Independence Belge | | 1822 |
| F. F., | Frederick Fysh, | |
| F. F., of the Cedars, | Henry William Herbert. | 1807 1858 |
| F. G., | François Gaume. (pub. 1824) | |
| F. G. Trafford, | Mrs. J. H. Riddell. (pub. 1866) | |
| Fiber or Fiberius, | John Beaver. | 1395 |
| Ficquat, | Pierre-Jean de Boccage. | 1700 1767 |
| Fiesco, | William Elliott. | 1788 1863 |
| Figaro, | Henry Clapp. Jr. | |
| Filia, | Miss. S. A. Dorsey. | |
| Filia Ecclesia, | Miss. S. A. Dorsey. | •••• |
| Filinto Elisio, | Francesca Manuel Nascimento. | •••• |
| Fin Bec, | William Blanchard Jerrold. | 1826 |
| Firminius Durius, | Frémin Douri. | 1512 1578 |
| First Love, (author of) | Margracia Loudon. | |
| First of the Knickerbockers. | P. Hamilton Myers. | 1812 |
| Fitz-Gerald, | Bonaventura Baro. | 1600 1696 |
| Fitznoodle, (Puck) | B. B. Valentine. | |
| Flaccus, | Dr. Thomas Ward. | 1847 |
| Flaneur. (Boston Post) | Charles Green. | |
| Flaneur, | Edmund Yates. | 1828 |
| Flaneur, (Brooklyn Eagle) | Kenward Philip. | |
| Flaneur, | Park Benjamin. | 1849 |
| F. La-tour Tomline, | THE COUNTY | |
| Fleta, | Adam de Stratton. | •••• |
| Fleta, | J. de Lovetot. | |
| Fleta, | Kate W. Hamilton. | •••• |
| Fleta, | Thomas de Weyland. | |
| Fleta, | William De Brampton. (p. 1835) | |
| Flirtation, (author of) | Charlotte Susan Maria Bury. | 1861 |
| F. L. M., | F. L. Moore. | ,1001 |
| Floro Orsin, | Alice Townsend. | |
| Flora Walford, | Bessy G. Walford. (?) | |
| Florence Leigh, | Anna T. Wilbur. | 1817 |
| | | , |

| Florence, | Mrs. S. S. Osgood, née | • |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------|
| , | Frances Sargent Locke. | 1811 1850 |
| Florence Marryatt, | Mrs. Ross Church. | |
| Florence Mc Comb, | Mary M. Melim. (pub. 1875) | •••• |
| Florence Percy, | Mrs. B. P. Akers, née | |
| 110101100 10103, | Elizabeth A. Allen. | 1832 |
| Floridas, | Jean Fleury. | 1469 |
| Florio, or Floranthes, | James Gordon Brooks. | 1801 1873 |
| F. M., | Sir Frederick Madden. | 1801 1873 |
| Fontius, | Bartholomew Fonti. | 1445 1513 |
| Forerius, | Francisco Foreiro. | 1523 1587 |
| Forrestier Auber, | A. A. Woodward. | •••• |
| Found Dead, | James Payn. | |
| F. Pylodet, | F. Leypoldt. | 1835 |
| Frances Burney, | Mme. D'Arblay. | 1752 1840 |
| Frances Derrick, | Mrs. Motley. | |
| Frances Stanley, | Mary Gibson. | •••• |
| Francis Forester. | Rev. Daniel Wise. | 1813 |
| Francis Herbert, | Gulian Crommalin Verplanck. | |
| Francis Herbert Esq., | Robert C. Sands. | 1799 1832 |
| Francis Herbert, | William Cullen Bryant. | 1794 1880 |
| Francis Oldys, | George Chalmers. (pub. 1792) | 1742 1825 |
| Frank, | James Pedder. | 1755 1859 |
| Frank Churchill, | George Henry Lewes. | 1817 1878 |
| Frank Fairleigh, (Sharp's Magazine) | Frank Edward Smedley, | 1830 1864 |
| Frank Falconer, (Turf, Field & farm) | E. N. Carvalho. | 1817 |
| Frank Falkland, | G. L. Wilson, | |
| Frank Forester, | Henry William Herbert. | 1807 1858 |
| Frank Leslie, | Frank Collier. | 1879 |
| Frank Mayfield, | Daniel Starnes. | |
| Frank Mayo, | Francis Maguire. | . 1839 |
| Frank Murdoch, | Francis Hitchcock. | |
| Frank Parson, | F. Jaycox. | |
| Frankenstein, (author of) | Mrs. Shelley, née Mary | |
| , , , | Woolstoncroft Godwin. | 1797 1851 |
| Franz, | Peter Francius. | 1645 1703 |
| Franz Nava, | Edward Francis Rimbault. | 1816 |
| Franz Wallner, | Franz Leidersdorf. (pub. 1864) | |
| Fra Plinio, | Antonio San-Felice. | 1515 1570 |
| Fray Antonio Agapida, | Washington Irving. | 1783 1859 |
| Frédérick, (Paris Press) | M. Vahrer. | |
| Frederick Fay, | Dr. James Johnson. (pub. 1834) | |

| ·Frederick Marsden, | W. A. Sliver. | |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------|
| Freeman, | Jean Joseph Louis Blanc. | 1813 |
| Freeman, | William Henry Drayton. | 1742 1779 |
| Freinshemius, | Johann Freinshiem. | 1608 1660 |
| French Politician, | Major Moyle Scherer. (p. 1823) | |
| Frère Dumas, | Martial de Brives. | 1581 |
| Friend of Industry, (N. H. Gaz. | | 1755 1838 |
| Friends in Council, (author of | | 1817 1875 |
| Friend of the Family, | William Oyrton. | |
| Frisius, | Regnièr Gamma. | 1508 1555 |
| Fritz, | A. Smith. | |
| Frixer, | Marie Antoine Fridzeri. | 1741 1800 |
| Fronto Duecens, | Franton du Duc. | 1588 1624 |
| Frusius. | André des Freux. | 1556 |
| F. T. L. Hope, | Doctor Farrar. | |
| Fulginas, | Gentili Gentle. | 1348 |
| Fullonius, | Guillaume le Toulon. | 1493 1568 |
| Fuzzy Guzzy, | William Henry Burleigh. | 1812 1871 |
| | | |
| • | G. | |
| G., | L. C. Gent. | |
| G.* * * A. B., | Augustus Bozzi Granville. | |
| Gabble Gridiron, | Joseph Haselwood. (pub. 1809) | |
| Gabled Home, (author of) | L. Bates. | |
| Gail Hamilton, | Mary Abagail Dodge. | 1830 |
| Galateo, | Antoine Ferrari. | 1444 1516 |
| Galaxy Club, | Mark Twain and Don Piatt. | |
| Galoot, | Edward P. Kendall. | |
| Gamaliel Smith, | Francis Place. (pub. 1823) | |
| Gamaliel Smith, | Jeremy Bentham. | 1747 1832 |
| Gambler's Wife, (author of) | Mrs. E. C. Grey. | |
| Gaol Chaplain, | Rev. Erskine Neale. | 1805 |
| Gar, (N. Y. Times) | J. Garczynski. | |
| Garonva Camlan, | Rowland Williams. | 1818 1870 |
| Garrow, | Mrs. Thomas Adolphus Trollope. | |
| Garvani, (Paris Illustration) | Sulpice Paul Chevalier. | 1801 1866 |
| G. A. S., | George Augustus Sala. | 1827 |
| Gath, | George Alfred Townsend. | 1841 |
| Gath Brittle, | Robert W. McAlpine, | •••• |
| Gaultier, | Theodore Martin, 1816, and | |
| • | W. E. Aytoun. (jointly) | 1813 |

| G. D., | George Darby. | | |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------|---------|
| G. D., | Prof. George Dunbar. | 1774 | |
| Geille de Saint Ledger, | Anne Hyacinthe Colleville. | 1761 | |
| Gellert, (?) | William W. Walsh. | | |
| General Observer, | Nathan Fisk. | 1733 | |
| Genesee, | E. M. Crawford. | | |
| Genesee, (N. Y. Examiner) | Prof. J. H. Gilmore. | | |
| Genevese Traveler, (Lon. Times | | 1766 | |
| Gentle Life, (author of) | James Hain Friswell. | 1827 | |
| Gentle Lochiel, | Donald Cameron. | | 1748 |
| General Tom Thumb, | Charles Stratton. | 1832 | |
| Geoffrey Crayon Esq., | Washington Irving. | 1783 | |
| George Carleton, Admiral, | George IV of England. | 1762 | |
| George Eliot, | Mrs. Geo. H. Lewes, then Mrs. | 1.00 | 1000 |
| 300180 22200, | Cross, née Mary Ann Evans. | 1820 | 1880 |
| George Fitz-Boodle, (Frazer's) | • | 1811 | |
| George Forrest, Esq., | Rev. J. G. Wood. | 1827 | |
| George Fribbleton, | Dr. Asa Greene. (pub. 1833) | | 1837 |
| George Garrulous, | George Arnold. | | 1865 |
| George Howard Esq., | Francis C. Laird. | | |
| George Psalmanazar, | (?) (on Formosa) | | 1763 |
| George Roberts, | Robert Walters. | | |
| George Sand, | Mme. Dudevant, née Amantine | • • | |
| | Lucille Aurore Dupin. | 1804 | 1876 |
| George Telltale. | Isaac Edward Holmes. | | 1815 |
| George Washington Æsop, | George T. Lanigan. | | |
| George Washington Brick, | John E. Hatcher. | | |
| Georges Steune, | David Schonestein. | | 1879 |
| Georgiana Gower, | Mrs. Alexander G. Fullerton. | 1812 | |
| Geraint, | Frank Mc Hale. | | |
| Geráld, (Paris Press) | M. d'Arlhac. | | |
| Gerald Griffin, | Dionysius Lardner Boucicault. | 1820 | |
| Gerald Hart, | Thomas J. Irving. | | |
| Gerard Lebrunie, | Gérard de Marval. | | 1856 |
| Gerda Fay, | Caroline M. Gemmer. | | |
| Geremias Gotthelf, | Albert Britzius. | | |
| Gerlacus Petri, | Peterson Gerlac. | | 1411 |
| Gerobulus, | Jean Oudraadt. | 154 0 | 1606 |
| Gertrude, | Mrs. Simpson, née Jane Bell. | | |
| Getty Gay, | Mrs. William Bennett. | | |
| G. F. P., | George Frederick Pardon. | 1825 | |
| Gilbert Forrester, | Henry Braddon. | • • • • | • • • • |

ش

| Gilbert Mortimer, | Montgomery Gibbs. | | |
|---|---|---------|--------------|
| Ginx's Baby, (author of) | Edward Jenkins. | | •••• |
| Giovanni Benedetto, | Nicolo Gracome Mittarilli. | | 1777 |
| Giovanni Nanni, | Annius of Viterbo. | | 1502 |
| Giraldus Canderensis, | Girald Barry. | | 1224 |
| Girard Montgomery, | Rev. George Moultrie. (p. 1837) | | |
| Girl of the Period, | Mrs. Eliza Lynn Linto | | |
| Giuseppe Maria, | Giovauni Racagni. | | 1822 |
| Glacier Forbes. | James David Forbes. | | 1868 |
| Glananville, | J. A. S. Collin de Plancy. | | |
| Glance Gaylord, | Warren S. Bradley. | | |
| Gleaner, (Boston Transcript) | Nathaniel Ingersoll Bowditch. | | |
| G. L. M., | Gilbert Laing Meason. (p. 1828) | | |
| Gloan, (Chicago Field,) | Thomas A. Logan. | | |
| Glow-worm, | John Loraine Baldwin. | | |
| G. M., | Gervasse Markham. (pub. 1593) | 1570 | |
| • | | | |
| Godfrey Greylock, | Joseph Edwards Adams Smith. Charles Dickens. | | 1870 |
| Godfrey Sparks, Golden Rod, (author of) | | | |
| Good Earl, | Mrs. Constance Cary Harrison. Archibald Angus. | | |
| • | Giles and Griffith Jones. | | 1520 1761 |
| Goody Two Shoes, | Jacob Pentz. | | |
| Gopher, | Caroline M. Gemmer. | | • • • • |
| Górda Fay, | Noah W. Pike. | | •••• |
| Gordox, | Samuel B. H. Judah. | 1838 | |
| Gotham and the Gothamites, | | 1000 | |
| Gothamite, | Col. Thomas Picton. | 1822 | |
| Governor, | Henry Morford. | | 1881 |
| Gracchus, (Petersburg Gazette | | 1.404 | 1789 |
| Grace Greenwood, | Mrs. L. K. Lippincott, née | 1000 | |
| G 35 11 | Sara Jane Clarke | 1823 | |
| Grace Mortimer, | Miss M. B. Stuart. | | • • • • |
| Grace Ramsay, | Kathleen O'Meara, | • • • • | • • • • |
| Grace Wharton, | Mrs. Anthony Todd Thompson | | |
| G 7777 4 | née Katherine Byerly. | | |
| Grace Wistace, | Robert Wace. | | 1180 |
| Graduate of Oxford, | John Ruskin. | 1819 | |
| Granby, (author of) | Thomas Henry Lister. | 1801 | |
| Grandfather, | Sergius St. John. (pub. 1705) | • • • • | |
| Grandfather Lickshingle, | Robert W. Criswell. | | |
| Graham Allen, | George Arnold. | | 1865 |
| Grapheus, | Corneilise Schryver. | | 1558 |
| Gratacap, | Paul Antoine Cap. | 1788 | •••• |

| Graybeard, | John Franklin Graff. | |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------|
| Gray Eagle, (Turf Field & Farm | Fred. J. Englehardt. | |
| Great Commoner, (?) | William Pitt. | 1759 1808 |
| Great Witch of Balwery, | Margaret Aiken. | |
| Greenhorn, | George Thompson. | |
| Green Mt. Boys, (Author of) | Dan Pierce Thompson. | 1795 1868 |
| Gregor Samarow, | Oscar Meding, (pub. 1881) | |
| Gregory Greendrake Esq., | J. Coad. (pub. 1804) | |
| Gregory Griffin, | George Canning. | 1770 1827 |
| Greyson, | Henry Rogers. | 1863 |
| Griffith, | Michael Alford, | 1582 1652 |
| Grinder, (Sunday Times) | Harry H. Marks. | |
| Grimaud, (Paris Press) | Armaud Sylvestri. | |
| Grubendol, | John Oldham. | 1653 1683 |
| Gruthuyse, | Louis de Bruges. | 1422 1492 |
| G. S., (N. Y. Mail) | George Slater. | 1845 |
| G. Tilesius, | Johannes N. Franz Xavier Gistl. | |
| Gustave d' Alaux, | Maxime Raybaud. | |
| Gustave Haller, | Mrs. Gustave Fould, née Wilhe | ; - |
| · | lmina Joséphine Simonim. | |
| Gumbo Chaff, | Elias Howe Jr. | 1842 |
| Gudelinus, | Peter Gondelin. | 1550 1619 |
| Gussie, | Augusta Chambers. | |
| Guy Fawkes, | Edward James. | |
| Guy Livingston, (author of) | J. Lawrence. | |
| Guy Rivers, | W. Gilmore Simms. | 1806 1870 |
| Guy Roslyn, | Joshua Hatton. | |
| Guyon, | R. Young. | |
| G. W. B., (N. Y. Eve. Post) | George W. Blunt. | 1802 |
| G. W. M., | George Wilson Meadley. | |
| G. W. W., | George W. Williams. (p. 1871) | |
| G. W. P., | George W. Pettes. (pub. 1880) | |
| G. W. S., (N. Y. Tribune) | George W. Smalley. | •••• |

A. .

| | Н., | Henry William Herbert. | 1807 | 1858 |
|---|---|--|---------|-----------|
| , | H. A. Burton, | John Habberton. | | |
| | Hackle Palmer, | Dr. R. Blake Key. | | |
| | Hagius, | Peter Hagen. | | 1620 |
| | Hajji Baba of Ispahan, | James Morier. (pub. 1824-8) | | 1849 |
| | H. A. L., | Major H. A. Levison. | | |
| | Haldimand, | Mary Marcet. | | 1858 |
| | Hall Hildebrand, | A. F. Birdsall. | | |
| | Halm, | Mrs. Lovell. (pub. 1867) | | |
| | Hamden, (Commercial Advertiser) | Isaac Orr. | | 1844 |
| | Hampden, | William Hooper. | | 1790 |
| | Hamilton Murray, (Knight's) | Henry Malden. (pub. 1835) | | |
| | Handley Cross, (author of) | R. H. Surtees. | | |
| | Handloom Weaver, | William Thorn. | | • • • • |
| | Hanky Pankey, (author of) | W. H. Cremer, Jr. | | |
| | Hannah Waitford, (lounger) | David Hume. | | 1776 |
| | Hannibal, | George Joseph L. W. Silliman. | | |
| | Hans Breitman, | Charles Godfrey Leland. | | • • |
| | Hans Yorkel, | A. Oakey Hall. (pub. 1850) | | |
| | H. A. Page, | Alexander H. Japp. | | 1880 |
| | Happy John, | Edwin F. Roberts. | | •••• |
| | Harford Flemming, | Mrs. Dr. Mc Clellan, née | ••• | ••• |
| | 22011010 220000000000000000000000000000 | Harriet Hare. | | |
| | Hari Kari, | Elias F. Carr. | | |
| | Harkaway, | Charles Marshall. | | |
| | Hark Comstock, | P. C. Kellogg. | | · · · · · |
| | Harold Thornton, | Cecil Offard. | | • • |
| • | Harriet, | Miss White. (pub. 1853) | | |
| | Harriet Myrtle, | Mrs. C. A. Miller, née Mary Gillies. | | |
| | Harrow Tutor, | Cecil Frederick Holmes. | | |
| | Harry B. Free, (Turf, Field, & Farm) | | | |
| | Harry Bloodgood, | Carlo Moran. | •••• | |
| | Harry Bluff, | M. F. Maury. | •••• | |
| | Harry Castlemar, | Charles A. Fosdick. (p. 1868) | ••• | |
| | Harry Fenwood, | William W. Walsh. | 1853 | |
| | Harry Franco, | Charles F. Briggs. (pub. 1837) | | |
| | Harry Gringo, | Lt. Henry Augustus Wise. | 1810 | |
| | Harry Hazel, | Justin Jones. | | |
| | Harry Hieover, | Charles Brindley. | • • • • | |
| | Harry Hudson, | Henry Hunter. | •••• | |
| | Harry Hunter, | C. W. Field. | | |
| | Harry Hunter, | James L. Gould. | | |
| | | The second secon | | •••• |

| II II | Hamma Cibaan | 1840 | |
|-------------------------------|--|---------|-----------|
| Harry Hunter. | Henry Gibson. | | |
| Harry Lorrequer, | Charles James Lever. | | 1872 |
| Harry Twitcher, | Henry Brougham. (pub. 1694) | | |
| Harry Sackett, | Andrew Dixon. | • • • • | |
| Harry Zena, (Panama Star) | Col. George H. Butler. | | • • • • |
| Hartlaw Reid, | Robert Hardie. | • • • • | • • • • |
| Hartley Wintney Tracts, | F. O. Gifford. | | • • • • |
| Harvey Howard, | Will S. Faris. | • • • • | • • • • |
| Harvard Senior, | Rev. H. D. Ward. | | • • • • • |
| Hawkeye Man, | Robert J. Burdette. | 1831 | |
| Harkwood, | John Acuto. | • • • • | 1390 |
| Hawser Martingale, | John Sherburne Sleeper. | 1794 | |
| H. B., (Turf, Field and Farm) | Hamilton Busby. | | |
| Н. В., | H. B. Doyle. | | |
| H. C., (N. Y. Times) | Howard Carroll. | | |
| H. C. Decanver, | C. H. Cavender. (pub. 1846) | | |
| H. C. Esq., | William Henry Ireland. | | 1835 |
| H. C. L., | Rev. H. C. Leonard. | | |
| H. Derwent Conway, | Henry David Inglis. | | 1835 |
| H. D. of Cheltenham, | Henry Davis. (pub. 1852) | | |
| H. Dropper, | Louis J. Jennings. | | |
| Headlong Hall, (author of) | Thomas Love Peacock. | | 1866 |
| Hearton Drille, | Jennie H. Gray. | | |
| Heartsease, (author of) | Charlotte Mary Yonge. | | •••• |
| Heatherbell, | Eleanor Smith. | | |
| Hegemon, | Philipert Guidi. | | 1595 |
| Heinrich Yalc Snekul, | Henry Clay Lukens. | | 1000 |
| Heir of Radcliff, (author of) | Charlotte Mary Yonge. | | |
| | Mrs. Jas. Mowatt, then Mrs. W. | | • • • • |
| Helen Berkeley, | | | 1000 |
| Helen Men | Ritchie, née Anna Cora Ogden. Mrs. D. M. F. Walker. | | |
| Helen Mar, | | | •••• |
| Helen's Babies, (author of) | John Habberton. | | • • • • |
| Helen W. Irving, (Home Jour'l | | | • • • • |
| H. E. M., | Cardinal Henry E. Manning. | | • • • • |
| Henpecked Husband, (au. of) | Lady Scott. | | • • • • |
| Henricus Anton's v d Linden, | Antonides Naerdema. | | 1604 |
| Henricus von Hassia, | Heinrich Langenstein. | | 1397 |
| Henry Augustus Raymond, | Mrs. Geo. Lewis, née Sarah Scott. | | 1795 |
| Henry Brownrigg, | Douglas Jerrold. | 1803 | 1857 |
| Henry Charlet, (Paris Press) | Pierre Gifford. | | |
| Henry Churton, | Albion Winegar Tourgee. | 1838 | |
| Henry Des Hoox, (Paris Press) | M. Durcul-Darenbeau. | • • • • | • • • • • |

| Henry Gréville, | Mme. Emile Durand, née Alic Fleury. | e [.] | |
|--------------------------|--|-----------------|-----|
| Henry Harrison Haines, | Harry Enton. | 1855 | |
| Henry Holbach, | William Brightly Rands. | | |
| Henry J. Thurston, | Francis Turner Palgrave. | 1824 | |
| Henry Laurent, | Henry L. Gesling. | 1840 | |
| Henry Roève Colcroft, | Henry R. Schoolcraft. | 1793 18 | |
| Н. Е. О., | Thomas George Fonnerean. | •••• | |
| H. E. P., | Harriet Eleanor Phillimon. | | |
| Heraclitus Grey, | Charles Marshall. (pub. 1879) | •••• | |
| Herks, | John Gurbrand. | 1540 18 | |
| Herman Grimbosh, | Dr. Charles Mackey. | 1812 . | |
| Hermes, | B. Lumley. (pub. 1838) | | |
| Hermis das Peath, | J. A. S. Collin de Plancy. | 1793 | |
| Hermit, (Troy Times) | Rev. Washington Frothingham. | | |
| Hermolaus, | Almoro Albrizzi. | 179 | |
| Herr Teufelsdröckh, | Thomas Carlyle. | 1795 188 | |
| Hertfordshire Incumbent, | Doctor Blakesley. | 1808 | |
| Hesba Stratton, | Sarah Hamen Smith. | | |
| Hester A. Benedict, | Mrs. T. P. Dickinson. | •••• | |
| Hervis Nano. | Harvey Leach. | 18 | |
| H. G., | Hudson Gurney. (pub. 1799) | 10- | |
| н. н., | Mrs. Jackson, <i>née</i> Helen Hunt. | 1831 | |
| | George Skinner. | | |
| H. H. Barnard, | De Witt Clinton. | 1769 189 | |
| Hibernicus, | Heinrich Landesman. | | |
| Hieronymus Lorm, | | 1701 | |
| Hierophilos, | Archbishop Rev. John Mc Hale. | | |
| Hiersingius, | Nicolas Sparre. Wilhelm Fabricus. | 170 1560 168 | |
| Hildanus, | William A. Wilkins. | | |
| Hiram Greene, | M. M. Rolls. | •••• | |
| His Mother, | Sir W. G. G. Vernon Harcourt. | 1007 | |
| Historicus, | | | |
| H. K., | Herbert Kynaston. | •••• | - |
| H. L. W., | Henry Lovett Woodward. | 1000 10 | |
| H. М., | Harriet Martineau. | 1802 187 | |
| н. м. к., | Henry Mackenzie. | 1745 188 | |
| H. M. S., | Harriet Marion Stephens. | 1823 18 | |
| Hobomock, (author of) | Mrs. Daniel Lee Child. | •••• | |
| Holm Lee, | Harriet Parr. (pub. 1854) | •••• | |
| Holy Maid of Kent, (?) | Elizabeth Baxter. | 15 | |
| Home Life, (author of) | Marianne Farmingham, | | |
| Homer, | Samuel H. Homan. | 1842 | • • |

| Homeward Bound, (author of) | James Fenimore Cooper. | 1780 1851 |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|
| Homo, | Charles S. Westcott. | |
| Honestus, | Benjamin Austin. | 1752 1820 |
| Honey Bee, | Eliza A. E. Smith. | |
| Honoria, | Marguerite A. Power. (p. 1856) | |
| Honoria Martesia, | Judith Sargent. | 1760 1820 |
| Hookanit Bee Esq., | S. R. Wigram. | |
| Hope Ansted, | Miss Burdett. | |
| Hope Ledyard, | Miss C. L. Harris. | • • • • • • • • • |
| Hope Leslie, (author of) | Catherine Maria Sedgwick. | 1789 1867 |
| Horace in Cincinnati, | Thomas Pierce. | 1786 1850 |
| Horace Fitzjersey, | Theodore A. Buckley. | • • • • • • • • |
| Horace Hornem, | Lord Byron, (George Gordon) | 1788 1824 |
| Horace Welby, | John Timbs, | 1801 1875 |
| Horam, the Son of Asmar, | Rev. James Ridley. | 1765 |
| Hortentius, | George Hay. | 1830 |
| Horus, | G. C. Fisher. | |
| Hosea Bigelow, | James Russell Lowell. | 1819 |
| Hotspur, | Henry Buck. | •••• |
| Hotspur, | H. M. Feist. | |
| Household of Moore, (au. of) | | ••• |
| Howajii, | George William Curtis. | 1824 |
| Howard, | Roland T. Coffin. | 1826 |
| Howard Glyndon, | Mrs. Edward W. Searing, née | |
| ,,,, | Laura C. Redden. | 1840 |
| Howard Markham, | Mary Cecil Hay. | |
| Howard of the Times, | Joe Howard Jr. | |
| Howe Benning, | Mary H. Henry. | |
| H. Peppercorn. M. D., | Richard Harris Barham. | 1788 1845 |
| H. S., | Ralph Thomas. | 1840 |
| H. Trusta, | Elizabeth Stewart Phelps. | 1815 1852 |
| Hubert White, | J. Storer Cobb. | 1842 |
| Huggins, | George Dolland. | 1774 1852 |
| Hugh Littlejohn, | John Hugh Lockhart. | |
| Hugo Playfair, (Bro. Jonathan) | | |
| Huguet, | Français Armand. | 1699 1765 |
| Humphrey Oldcastle, | Henry St. John. (Bolingbroke) | 1678 1751 |
| Hungarian Tales, (author of) | Mrs. Catherine G. F. Gore. | 1799 1861 |
| Huntsman, | Hon. F. Grantley Berkeley. | |
| H. W. H., (N. Y. World) | Henry William Herbert. | 1807 1858 |
| Hyde Marston, | Captain Carlton. (pub. 1844) | |
| Hypocrisy, (author of) | Rev. C. C. Colton. | 1832 |

| Ianthe, | Mrs. Daniel Embury, née | |
|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|
| | Emma Catherine Manley. | 1806 1863 |
| Ibn-Abid, | George Elmakyn. | 1228 1273 |
| Ibn-Maat, | Aboul-Halçon Zavavi. | 1168 1230 |
| Iconoclast, | Charles Bradlaugh. | 1833 |
| Ida May, | Mrs. Mary H. Greene Pike. | 1827 |
| Idamore, | Mary Cutts. | |
| Ida Raymond, | May T. Tardy. | |
| Idestone, | Rev. Thomas Pierce. | |
| Ignatius Loyala Robinson, | Samuel Lorenzo Knapp. | 1784 1838 |
| Ignotus, | Felix Platel. | 1608 1681 |
| Ignotus, | James Franklin Fuller. (p. 1875) | |
| Ike L. Berger, | Thomas W. Eichelberger. | |
| Ikey Solomons Jr., | William Makepeace Thackeray | 1811 1863 |
| Ik Marvel. | Donald Grant Mitchell. | 1822 |
| Ik Wallis, | Thomas R. Laughton. | • • • • • • • |
| Ill-used Candidate, | J. C. Caley. | 1763 1834 |
| Il Mauro, | Giovanni Arcano. | 1500 1585 |
| Impulsia Gushington, | Lady Seline Dufferin. | 1807 |
| Indian Agent, | William Augustus Bowles. | 1763 1805 |
| Indicus. | Major Evans Bell. | |
| Indigina, | Mrs. Alexander Isaacs Menker | |
| u-8u, | then Mrs. John C. Heenan, the | |
| | Mrs. R. H. Newell, nee Dolore | |
| | A. Fuertos, Adelaide McCord. | |
| Ingoldsby, | Rev. James Hildyard. | 1809 |
| Ingoldsby Legends, (au. of) | Richard Harris Barham. | 1798 1845 |
| Insulaneus, | Wilhelm Menaptus. | |
| Invalid. | Robert Fulke Greville. | 1554 1628 |
| Invisible Green, (Cincinnati Times) | William G. Crippen. | |
| Iolo Morganway, | Edward Williams. | 1747 1826 |
| Ion, (Baltimore Sun) | E. Kingman. | |
| | Mrs. Hewitt, then Mrs. Stebbins | |
| Ione, | née Jane L. Moore. | |
| Income Hanless M. D. | | •••• |
| Ipecac Useless M. D., | Eugene A. Houston. | 1000 |
| Ira Zell, | Robert B. Roosevelt. | 1829 1834 |
| Irish Catholic, | Bishop James Warren Doyle. | |
| Irish Lady, | Mrs. S. D. Greer. | 1880 1080 |
| Irish Man, | Thomas Moore. | 1779 1852 |
| Irish Priest, | Bishop M. J. O'Farrell. | 1832 |
| Irish Whiskey Drinker, | John Sheehan. (pub. 1868) | •••• |
| Irish Woman, | Anna Perrier. (pub. 1866) | |

| Irenæus, (N. Y. Observer) | Dr. Samuel Irenæus Prime. | 1812 | |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------|---------|
| Irner, | Bon Louis Henri Martin. | | • • |
| Irondequoit, (N. Y. Examiner) | | 1826 | • • • |
| Irraghiconnor, (Celtic Monthly) | | | • • • • |
| Isa, | Mrs. Knox, née Isa Craig. | | • • • • |
| Isaac Bickerstaff, | Dean Swift. | | 1745 |
| Isaac Bickerstaff, (Tatler) | Richard Steele. (pub. 1709) | | 1729 |
| Isaac Tompkins Gent, | Lord Brougham. | | 1868 |
| Isabel, | William Gilmore Simms. | 1806 | 1870 |
| Isabel Berkeley, | [See Ellen Berkeley.] | | |
| Isalin, | Janet De la Touche. (pub. 1879) | • • • • | |
| Italian Pindar, | Gabrielle Chiabrera. | | 1647 |
| It Matters not Who, | Rev. Edward Nares. | 1762 | 1848 |
| Itzmunsh, | Ben Moïse Avigador. | | 1591 |
| Ivan Ort, | Ossian E. Dodge. | | |
| Ixion, | Leon N. Salmon. | | |
| | | | |
| | J. | | |
| | | | |
| Jacia, | John Crane. (pub. 1790) | | |
| Jack Bunsby, | Theodore H. Vandenburgh. | | |
| Jack Downing of Downingville | Seba Smith. | | 1868 |
| Jack Finncane, | Sub. Ed. Pall Mall Gazette. | | |
| Jack Harkaway, | Bracebridge Hemynge. | | |
| Jack Humphries, | Jonathan F. Kelly. (pub. 1850) | | |
| Jack Ketch, | Thomas Kibble Hervey. | | 1859 |
| Jacob Bibliophile; | Paul Lacroix. | | |
| Jacob Corvinus, | William Raabe. | | |
| Jacob Larwood, | L. R. Sadler. | | |
| Jacob Omnium, | Matthew James Higgins. | | 1868 |
| Jacques, (Paris Press) | Albert Duchesne. | | |
| Jacques de Voragine, | Giacomo de Voraggio. | | 1298 |
| Jacques Rozier, | Mme. Emilie Paton. | | |
| J. A. G. Barton, | Shosher Chunder Dutt. | | |
| James Colcroft, | J. W. Cole. | | 1872 |
| James Ficias Erythrœus, | Giovanni Vittorio Rosio. | | 1647 |
| James Sowers, (author of) | Mrs. Cornelius Tuthill, née | 1011 | 1041 |
| James Bowers, (Suthor of) | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | 1000 | |
| James Weathercock, | Louise Caroline Higgins. | 1800 | |
| • | T. G. Wainwright. | 1011 | |
| James Yellowplush, | W. M. Thackeray. | | 1863 |
| Jane Kingsford, | C. F. Barnard Jr. | • • • • | |
| Janin, (Paris Press) | M. L'Abbé Richorean. | | |

| Jannonius, | Pietro Glamone. | 1676 | 1748 |
|--|---------------------------------|--------------|---------|
| Jansen, | Johann Heinrich Deufer. | | 1770 |
| Jaques, | J. Hain Friswell. | 1827 | |
| January Searle, | George Searle Phillips. | 1818 | |
| Janus, | Dr. Johann Joseph I. Dollinger. | | |
| Janus Panonius, | Johann Cisinge. | | 1472 |
| Janus Plancus, | Giovanni Bianchi. | 1693 | |
| Jasper, | E. P. Robinson. | | |
| Jasper Biddle, | Albert Smith. | | 1860 |
| Jay Carlton, (Hearld) | J. Carlton Goldsmith. | | |
| Jay Eckob, | J. Storer Cobb. | 1842 | |
| J. B. Selkirk, | James Brown. | 1709 | |
| J. C., | Captain John Codman. | | |
| J. C., | James Clay. | •••• | |
| J. C., (Holiday Tour) | Joel Crook. | | |
| J. C. B., | John Coxe Boyce. | •••• | • • • • |
| J. C. G., | Julia. C. Grimani. | •••• | • • • • |
| J. C. H., | John Camden Hotten. | •••• | |
| J. C. Stewart, | J. S. Crossey. | | |
| J. Cypress Jr., | William Post Hawes. | 1821 | |
| J. D., | J. D. B. De Bow. | 1820 | |
| J. D., | John Λ. Dix. (pub. 1839) | 1798 | |
| | Wm. Makepeace Thackeray. | | |
| Jeames, (Diary, in Punch) | Elias Marion. | 1811 | |
| Jean Allut, | | | 1730 |
| Jean Baptiste, Jean de Vivelle, (Paris Press) | Jacques du Tertre. | 161 0 | |
| | | •••- | |
| Jean Dolent, | Antoine Fournier. | | |
| Jean Froissart, | Alphonso Daudet. | I840 | |
| Jean Jambon, | J. Hay Macdonald. | •••• | |
| Jean Lander, | Mme. Ernst Hello. (pub. 1866) | | |
| Jean La Thorne, | John Dilks. | | |
| Jean Paul, | Johann Paul Friedrich Richter. | | |
| Jean Sans-Peur, | M. Hippolyta Babon. (pub. 1868) | | |
| Jeanette Haderman, | Mrs. Walworth. | • • • • | • • • • |
| Jéanie Dods, (Figaro) | Miss Mackay. | • • • | |
| Jedediah Cleishbotham, | Sir. Walter Scott. | 1771 | 1832 |
| Jeemes Pipes of Pipesville, | Stephen C. Massett. | • • • • | |
| Jefferson Brick, (B'klyn Times) | | 1858 | |
| Jehu O'Cataract, | John Neal. | 1793 | • • • • |
| Jennie June, | Mrs. Jennie C. Croly. | • • • • | ••• |
| Jennie Maria, | Céline Renard. | •••• | • • • |
| Jeunius, (Paris Press) | Victoria Joncures. | •••• | • • • • |

| Toromich Pinglotuh | Tohn Styles (nub 1707) | |
|---|---|---|
| Jeremiah Bingletub, Jeremias Gotthelf, | John Styles. (pub. 1797) Albert Bitzius. | •••• |
| Jeremy Levy, | Dr. Lorton Osborne. | |
| Jeremy Savonarola, | Francis Sylvester Mahoney. | 1805 1866 |
| Jessie June. | Mrs. Simelde Forbes. | |
| • | Jean C. Dominique de Lacretille. | 1788 1955 |
| Jeune, J. E. W., | Jonas E. Whitly. | 1849 |
| J. F., | John Foster. | 1812 |
| | | |
| J. G., | James Glassford. (pub. 1812) | 1000 |
| J. H., | Denis Florence Mc Carthy. | 1820 |
| J. H. C., | John H. Connelly. | 1840 |
| J. H. N., | Cardinal John Henry Newman. | |
| Jim Crow, | Thomas D. Rice. | 1808 1860 |
| Jimmy Restless, | James Hull. | • |
| Jimuel Briggs, | Phillips Thompson. | • |
| J. J. R. * * * | Joseph Jules Rouel. | • |
| J. K. L., | Bishop Doyle. | 1834 |
| J. M., | John Martin. | 1791 1855 |
| J. M., | J. Milner. | 1744 1797 |
| J. M., | John Muir. | • |
| J. M. & C. C., | John M. & Charlotte Chanter. | |
| Joanna of Naples, (author of) | Mrs. Louisa Jane Hall. | |
| Joannes A. Bosco, | Jean Dubois. | 1626 |
| Joannes Albinus, | Giovanni Albinus. | 1480 |
| Joannes Eboracensis, | John Belmeys. | |
| Joannes Toupins, | Jonathan Toup. | 1713 1785 |
| Joaquin Miller, | Cincinnatus Heine Miller. | 1841 |
| Job Sass, | George A. Foxcroft. | |
| Joe Miller, (Jest-Book) | John Mottley. | 1692 1750 |
| Joe Miller, 2d., | James Ballantyne. | 1833 |
| Joe Miller Jr., | Thompson Westcott. | ••• |
| J. O. H., | James Orchard Halliwell. | 1821 |
| Johannes Videlbias, | J. A. S. Collin De Plancy. | 1793 |
| Johann Saville Stein, | John Saville Stone. | •••• |
| John, | John Westley Beach. | 1825 |
| John Brighte, | J. Duncan. | 1720 1808 |
| John Brownjohn, | Charles R. Talbot. (pub. 1877) | |
| John Buncle, | Thomas Amory. | 1691 1789 |
| John Carboy, (N. Y. Dispatch) | | |
| John Claridge, | Dr. John Campbell. | •••• |
| John Clarke, | T. H. Horner. | •••• |
| John C. Walker, | | •••• |
| John C. Walker, | James W. Riley. | •••• |

| John Daly, | John Besemeres. | | |
|------------------------------|----------------------------------|------|---------|
| John Dangerfield, | Oswald J. Frederick Crawfurd. | | |
| John Darby, | Dr. J. E. Garretson. | | |
| John de la Salle, | John Davis. | | |
| John de Bergham, | Thomas Chatterton. | | 1780 |
| John Donkey, | Thomas Dunn English. | | •••• |
| John of Fickenham. | John Howman. | | 1585 |
| John Gifford Esq., | Alexander Whillier. | | |
| John Gifford, | Edmund Foss. | | |
| John Gifford, | John Richard Greene. | | 1818 |
| John Gossip, | E. R. Champlin. | | |
| John Greene, | George Henry Townsend. | | |
| John Halifax, (author of) | Mrs. Craik, née Dinah M. Muloch. | | |
| John Hampden, | George N. Grenville. | | 1850 |
| John Happy, | J. P. Roberts. | | |
| John Harwood, | Charles Miner. | | 1865 |
| John H. Edwards, | John Edward Haynes. | 1825 | |
| John Hester the Spagericke, | James Forrestier. (pub. 1594) | | |
| John Jorrocks, | M. Edward Sartees. | | |
| John La Touche, | Oswald J. Frederick Crawfurd. | •••• | |
| John Norton, | Try-on-iah-ok-araven. (p. 1807) | | • • • • |
| John Oakum, | Walter P. Phillips. | | •••• |
| John Oldberg, | Rev. Leonard Withington. | | |
| John of Manchester, | John Bosworth. (pub. 1853) | | •••• |
| John Paul, | Charles H. Webb. | | |
| John Phœnix, Gentleman, | Capt. George Horatio Derby. | | 1861 |
| John Quod, | John Treat Irving. | | 1838 |
| John Roberts, | Thomas Swinerton. | | 1554 |
| John Ross, | Koo-wes-koo-we, | | 1866 |
| John Scott Ripon, | John Scott Byerley. (pub. 1803) | | |
| John Search, | M. Marsell. | | |
| John Search, | Richard Whateley. | | 1863 |
| John Search, | Wm. Henry Ashurst (pub. 1833) | | |
| John Smith, | John Delaware Lewis. | | |
| John Smith Esq., | Seba Smith. | | 1868 |
| John Smith Jr., of Arkansas, | Sylvester S. Southworth. | | |
| John S. Moray, (Bk'lyn Sun) | Augustus R. Cazauran. | | |
| John Struys, | John Morrison. (pub. 1684) | | |
| John Sur-rebutter, | John Anstey. | | |
| John Shadow, (Spectator) | John Byron. | | 1763 |
| John Timon, | Donald Grant Mitchell. | 1822 | |
| John Waters, | Henry Carey. | 1793 | 1858 |
| • | - • | | |

| Johnny Boquet, (N. Y. Tribune) | George Alfred Townsend. | | |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|------|------|
| Jonathan Farbrick, (Courier) | Silas Pinckney Holbrook. | 1796 | |
| Jonathan Freke Slingsby, | Dr. John Francis Waller. | 1810 | |
| Jonathan Oldstyle Gent, | Washington Irving. (pub. 1802) | | |
| Jonathan Toup, | E. R. Poole. (pub. 1822) | | |
| Jon Bee, | John Badcock. | | |
| Joseph Brandt, | Tha-yan-dan-e-ga. | 1742 | |
| Joseph Fume, | William Andrew Chatto. | | |
| Joseph Hunter, | Henry Nelson Coleridge. | 1800 | |
| Josephus Tela, (Ecce Homo) | Joseph Webb. (pub. 1813) | | |
| Josh Allen's Wife, | Marietta Holley. | | |
| Josh Billings, | Henry W. Shaw. | 1818 | |
| Joseph Citrouillard, | M. Jean L. Auguste Connerson. | | |
| Joshua Coffin,(?) | Henry Wadsworth Longfellow. | | |
| Joshua Davidson, | Mrs. Eliza Lynn Linton. | 1822 | |
| Joshua Jedediah Jinks, | W. B. Dick. | | |
| Joshua Short, | Frederick Oakley. | | |
| Journeyman Engineer, | Thomas Wright. (pub. 1870) | | |
| Journeyman Printer, | C. Manby Smith. (pub. 1853) | | |
| Joy Allison, (N.Y.Independent | | | |
| J. R., (Gent's Magazine) | James Roche. | 1770 | |
| J. R. D., | James Reid Dill. | | |
| J. R. M., | Hugh Mc Culloch. | •••• | |
| J. S., (London Times) | Sir. John Stoddart. | | 1856 |
| Judocus Sincirus, | Just Zinzerling. | | 1620 |
| Judah Arieh, | Léon. (of Modena) | | 1654 |
| Jules, | Jean Joseph Garnier. | 1816 | |
| Jules René, | Marquis de Cassamajor. | | 1878 |
| Jules Sand, | Mme. Dudevant & Jules Sandeau | | |
| Jules Simon, | J. F. S. Suisse. | | |
| Julia A. Willis, | Julia A. Kempshall. | | |
| Julia C. Ripley, | Mrs. J. C. Dorr. | | |
| Julian Cramer, | Joseph Lemuel Chester. | 1821 | |
| Juliette Lamber, | Mme. Edward Adam, | | |
| Julius Cæsar Hannibal, | J. Levison. | | |
| Julius Seidlitz, | Itzig Jedteles. | 1815 | |
| Julius Von Rodenberg, | Julius Levy. | | |
| June Guare, | Mrs. A. G. Cole, née Harriet A | | |
| | A. Burleigh. | | 1865 |
| Junior, | Hyacinthe-Theodore Baron. | 1707 | |
| Junius, (Insurance Times) | Cornelius Walford. | | |
| Junius, | François du Jow. | 1545 | |

| Junius, | James H. Brown. | , | |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------|--------------|
| Junius Americanus, | Arthur Lee. | 1740 | 1792 |
| Junius Americanus, (Boston Gazette) | | | 1813 |
| JUNIUS. | Henry Sampson Woodfall. | 1100 | 1010 |
| JUNIUS, | Sir Philip Francis. | 1740 | 1818 |
| These celebrated letters were | George Sackville. | | 1785 |
| published in the "Public Ad- | Thomas Paine. | | 1809 |
| vertiser' from Sept. 21, 1769 to | William Pitt. Edmund Burke. | | 1778 1797 |
| Sept. 21, 1772. 41 persons have | | 1190 | 1798 |
| been accused of their author- | John Wilkes. | 1727 | |
| ship. 13 names which have | Charles Lee. | 1731 | |
| attracted most attention for | William Girard Hamilton. | 1729 | |
| | Samuel Dyer. Charles Lloyd. | 1725 1740 | |
| 100 years, are appended.] | Hugh Macauley Boyd. | 1746 | |
| Jupiter Carlyle, | Alexander Carlyle. | 1721 | |
| Jurista, | Uriel Acosta. | 1587 | |
| Justified Sinner, | James Hogg. | 1772 | |
| Justitia. | Bennett Lowe. | | |
| Justus. | C. Ebhardt. (pub. 1876) | •••• | |
| Justus, | Jesse Vanden Voudel. | 1587 | |
| Juvenile, (S. F. Cronicle) | Col. Thomas Picton. | 1822 | |
| Juvenon, | François Jean Thuitleru. | 1653 | |
| J. V. Z., | Joseph Veazie. | | |
| J. W., | John Wade. | | |
| J. W., | John Wilson. | | 1854 |
| J. W. H. M., | John Wm. Henry Molyneaux. | | |
| J. Y. A., | John Yonge Akerman. (p. 1834) | | |
| J. I. A., | John Tonge Akerman. (p. 1694) | • • • • | • • • • |
| | К. | | |
| | 17. | | |
| K., | John Collyer Knight. (p. 1842) | | |
| Kah-ge-gwa-ge-bow, | George Copway. | 1820 | |
| Kahl, | Johann Calvinus. | | 1630 |
| Kalulu, (N. Y. Dramatic News) | F. E. Ramsden. | | |
| Kampa Thorpe, | Mrs. E. W. Bellamy. | | |
| Karl Bernhard, | Saint Aubin. | | |
| Karl (E. C. Revons) Reden, | Charles Crozat Converse. | 1834 | |
| Karl Pretzel. | Charles H. Harris. | | |
| Karl Stille, | Germain C. Godefroi Demme. | | 1822 |
| Kate Campbell, | Jane Elizabeth Larcombe. | | |
| Kate Cleveland, (Cin. Herald) | Mrs. W. Nichols, née Rebecca | | |
| | S. Reed. | 1818 | |
| Kate Manton, | Mrs. S. G. Knight. | | |
| | | | |

| | Kate Phusin, | John Ruskin. | 1910 | |
|-------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------|----------|
| | 'Kate Putman, | Kate Putman Osgood. | | |
| | Kate Syndas, | Miss K. Sandys. | | ••• |
| | Kate Thorne, | Louisa M. Gray. (pub. 1874) | | •••• |
| | Katherine Morris, | Mrs. F. A. M. Pike. | | •••• |
| | Katherine Williams, | Mrs. Laura A. Buck. | | • • • • |
| | Kaufmann. | Gerard Mercator. | | 1594 |
| | Kaufmann, | Nicolaus Mercator. | | 1687 |
| | K. C., | W. C. M. Kent. | | 1001 |
| | Keld, (Syracuse Herald) | Harry S. Hewitt. | | •••• |
| | Kel-Kun, (Paris Press) | Edward Texier. | | |
| | Kelsic Etheridge, | W. B. Smith. | | •••• |
| | Kemal Eddin, | Abd-er-Kezzek. | | 1471 |
| | • | Robert Pearce Gillies. (p. 1827) | | |
| | | Mrs. Benjamin Smith, née | • • • • • | • • • • |
| | Kenner Deane, 6/ | Charlotte Tenner. | 17/0 | 1806 |
| 1 . / | Kenner Gerrard, | S. E. Nolan. | | |
| 5/ | Kesmit, (author of) | Julia Fletcher. | | • • • • |
| i | Key-note, (N. Y. Examiner) | Prof. Nathan Shepard. | | • • • • |
| · | Kham-Khanan, | Abdul-Rahnyon. | | 1627 |
| | Khan-Sahib, | Siraj Uddin Ali Khan Arza. | | 1756 |
| | Kilosa, | Harriet Hosmer. | 1831 | |
| | Kingsman, | R. W. Essengton. | | •••• |
| | Kinkel, | Elizabeth Sara Sheppard. | | |
| | Kinmont Willie, | William Armstrong. | | 1812 |
| | Kinsayder, | John Marston. (pub. 1598) | | 1634 |
| | Kirke White, | Henry Kirke White. | | 1806 |
| | Kirwan, | Rev. Nicholas Murray. | | 1861 |
| | Kit, | John Wilson. | | |
| | Kit Baun, Mariner, | Mrs. Charles Cowden Clark, née | | ••• |
| | iii Daaii, Daaiiioi, | Mary Novello. | 1809 | |
| | Kit Carson, | Christopher Carson. | 1809 | |
| | Knickerbocker, (Phila. Disp.) | John S. Du Sollé. | •••• | |
| | Knight of Innishowen, | John Sheehan. (pub. 1862) | •••• | |
| | K. N. Pepper, (N. Y. World) | James W. Morris. (pub. 1858) | | |
| | Kric, (N. Y. World) | H. G. Crickmore. | | |
| | Kroates. | Josiah F. Polk. (pub. 1844) | • • • • | |
| | Kuhlos, | John Harris. | 1802 | |
| | Kulmus, | Louisa A. Victoria Gottsched. | | |
| | Kwang Chang Ling, | | | |
| | | | | |

| L. | Catherine Swanwick. (p. 1858) | | ••• |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|------|------|
| L. | James Lennox. | | 1878 |
| L., | Lady Lyons of Strathmore. | | |
| Labelle Cardière, | Louisa Labé. | | |
| Labenette, | Jean Baptiste Corsee. | 1760 | 1815 |
| Laco, | Stephen Higginson. | 1748 | 1828 |
| Lacon, (author of) | Rev. C. C, Colton. | | |
| La Crissoniere, | Charlotte Catherine Corson. | 1740 | 1813 |
| Lactilla, | Anne Yearsley. | | |
| Ladovie Haus, (Paris Press) | Revé Delorme. | | |
| Lady, | [See pp. 8 and 9] | | |
| Lady Audley's Secret, (au. of) | | 1837 | |
| Lady Caroline Lascelles, | Mrs, J. Maxwell, née Mary Eliz- | | |
| | abeth Bradden. | 1837 | |
| Lady De' Beauclerk, | Lady D. De Vere. | | |
| Lady Graham, | Maria Callcott. | 1788 | |
| Lady Morgan, | Miss S. Owenson. (Mac Owen) | | |
| Lady of Virginia, | Mrs. J. P. Mc Guire. | •••• | |
| Laertes. | George Alfred Townsend. | 1841 | |
| L' African, | Jean Leon. | | 1552 |
| Lageniensis, | Rev. John O' Hanlon. (p. 1871) | | |
| La Girandole, (Weathercock) | Emile de Girardin. | 1804 | |
| Lagrange, | Augustin Cardeilhac. | | 1876 |
| La Hode, | N. Pére La Mothe. | 1680 | 1740 |
| Laicus, | Rev. Lyman Abbott. | 1835 | |
| Lake-Elbe, | Archibald Bleloch. (pub. 1878) | | |
| Lambecius, | Peter Lambeck. | 1628 | |
| Lambert Lilly, | Samuel G. Goodrich, | | |
| La Meschinerie, | Pierre Enoch. | | 1590 |
| Lamplighter, (author of) | Maria S. Cummins. | 1827 | 1866 |
| Lamp of Life, (author of) | Fanny Elizabeth Bunnett | | |
| La Muse Limondière, | Charlotte Bourette. | 1714 | |
| Lancashire Incumbent, (Ion. Times | Rev. Abraham Hume. | | |
| Lancilottus, | Corneille Lancelotz. | 1547 | |
| Lane Wyclife, | Elizabeth Jennings. | | |
| Langeveld, | Georgius Macropedius. | | |
| Lapage, | Marie Anne Boccage. | 1710 | |
| La Ramée, | Pierre Ramus. | 1515 | |
| Larkin, | John L. Cassidy. | | |
| Larry Leigh, | L. T. Warner. | | |
| Larry O' Hannegan, | Lee O Harris. | •••• | |
| Lascelles Wraxall, | Sir Fred. Charles L. Wraxall. | | |

| Latonius, | Barthelemy Masson. | 1/05 | 1566 |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------|---------|
| Latonius, | Jacques Masson. | | 1554 |
| Latonius, | Jacques Masson. | | 1596 |
| | Pierre Boaistnan. | | 1566 |
| Launay, | M. Frank Carr. | - | |
| Launcelot Crosse, | | | • • • • |
| Launcelot Langdale, | George I. Graham. | | •••• |
| Launcelot Langstaff, (Salmagundi) | W. Irving 1783–1859, J. K. Paul | | 1001 |
| Taumaslah Mamala | ding 1779–1860, & Wm. Irving. | | |
| Launcelot Temple, | John Armstrong. | | 1779 |
| Launcelot Templeton, (Ivanhoe) | Sir Walter Scott. | – | 1832 |
| Launcelot Wagstaffe Jr., | Dr. Charles Mackay. | 1812 | |
| Laura Barker, | Mrs. Tom Taylor. | • • • • | • • • • |
| Laura Caxton, | Lizzie B. Comins. | •••• | |
| Laurent, | Michael Neuré Meslin. | • • • • | 1677 |
| Laurent Jan, | Laurent-Jean de Lausanne. | • • • • | 1876 |
| Laurie Loring, | L. Maria Pratt. | • • • • | |
| Laurie Todd, (author of) | John Galt. | 1779 | 1839 |
| Lavengro, | George Borrow. | 1803 | 1881 |
| L' Avocat, | Antoine Vincent Arnauld, | 1766 | 1834 |
| Lawrence Barrett, | Larry Brannigan. | | |
| Lawrence Frazer, | Lawrence F. Abbott. | •••• | |
| Lawrence Lancewood, | Daniel Wise. | | |
| Lawrie Todd, (author of) | Grant Thorburn. | 1773 | 1863 |
| Layman, | [See page 9] | | |
| Lay Preacher, | Joseph Dennie. | • • • • | |
| L. B. T., | Lawrence Buckley Thomas. | | |
| L. C. M., | Louise Chandler Moulton, | 1835 | |
| L. E., | Eleanor Eden. | | |
| L. E., | Mrs. Edwards. | • • • • | |
| Learned Blacksmith, (?) | Elihu Burritt. | 1811 | |
| Leatherstocking, | Doctor Dolby. | | |
| Le Baron Schop, (Paris Press) | Edward Texier. | | |
| Leborgne, | Beuvit Boigne. | 1741 | |
| Le Comte d'I * * *, | Mrs. Jules Gay. | •••• | |
| Legrand, | Henri Belleville. | •••• | |
| Leighton, | Rev. Jessie Appleton. | 1772 | |
| Le Jeune Moraliste, | Emile Deschamps. | 1791 | |
| L. E. L. | Mrs. Maclean, née Letitia Eliza | _ | |
| | beth Landon. | 1802 | 1838 |
| Leland Searcher, | Wm. Wallace Hebbard. | 1621 | |
| Lelio, | Liugi Riccoboni. | 1674 | |
| Le Mangeur, | Pierre Comestor. | | |
| To mangour, | - avait Comitobioli. | • • • • | • • • • |

| | Lemechen, | Simon Lemnius. | 1510 | 1550 |
|---|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------|---------|
| | Le Monsieur de l'orchestre, | Arnold Mortier. | • • • • | • • • • |
| | Lemuel Gulliver, | Jonathan Swift. | 1667 | 1745 |
| 1 | Lenial Seab. | D. S. B. Johnston. | | |
| u | Le Noven de mon Oncle, | J. A. S. Collin de Plancy. | 1793 | |
| / | Leo, | Col. Pemberton. (pub. 1869) | • • • • | |
| / | Leo, | J. K. Casey. | | |
| | Léon, | Leonard Boitel. | 1806 | 1855 |
| | Léon Dwrocher, | Marie Roch Louis Reybaud. | 1799 | |
| | Leonard Roe, | John Douglas. | 1721 | 1807 |
| | Leone Leoni, | J. D. Osborne. | | |
| | Léonie d' Aunet, | Madam Baird. | | • • • • |
| | Leon Lafitte, | Col. Prentis Ingraham. | | |
| | Leontes, | James Bindley. | 1740 | |
| | Leo Valleità. | Teodero Anselmi. | | |
| | Le Perin, | Augustin Daly. | . | |
| | Le Prince de la Critique, | Jules Gabriel Janin. | 1804 | 1874 |
| | Le Rondié, | Angier Gaillard. | 1530 | 1593 |
| | Leto Pomponio, | Marchese Francesco Vilelleschi. | | |
| | Letters from a Persian, | Lord Lyttleton. (pub. 1835) | | |
| | Le Vicomte Delauney, | Mme. Emile de Girardin. | 1804 | 1855 |
| | Le Viola, | Col. Thomas Picton. | 1822 | |
| | Lewis Arundell, (author of) | Frank Smedley. | | |
| | Lewis Carroll, | Charles L. Dodgson. | 1006 | |
| | Lewis Carroll, | D. C. Ludwidge. | •••• | |
| | L'homme qui-let, (Paris Press) | J. Poignart, | | |
| | Lifting the Veil. (author of) | M. W. Mc Lain. | | |
| | Lieut. Ashbury Lawrence, | Maj. Alfred R. Calhoun. | | |
| | Lieut. Warneford, | W. H. C. Russell. | 1821 | |
| | Ligonier, | Wm. Henry Burleigh. | 1812 | 1871 |
| | Lil, | Waterman L. Ormsby Jr. | 1834 | |
| | Lilla N. Cushman, | Anna M. S. Rossiter. | | |
| | Lincolnshire Grazier, | Thomas Hartwell Horne. | 1780 | 1854 |
| | L'Inconnue, | Mrs. L. Virginia French. | 1830 | |
| | Line upon Line, (author of) | Mrs. J. Mortimer. | | |
| | Linkensale, | L. D. Ingersoll. | | |
| | Linwoods, (author of) | Catherine Maria Sedgewick. | 1789 | 1867 |
| | Literary Antiquity, | F. W. Fairholt. (pub. 1846) | 1814 | 1866 |
| | Literary Cookery, (author of) | A. E. Brae. | | |
| | Little Breeches, (author of) | John Hay. | 1839 | • • • • |
| | Little Bugler | George Munroe Roger. | | |
| | Little Henry (author of) | Mrs. M. M. Sherwood. | 1775 | 1851 |
| | | | | |

| | Littlejohn, | R. Shelton Mackenzie. | 1809 | 1881 |
|----|--|-------------------------------|--------------|---------|
| | Little Susy, | Mrs. Prentiss. (pub. 1854) | | |
| | Little Things, (author of) | Miss H. Wilson. | | •••• |
| | Llewellyn Penrose, | John Eagles. (pub. 1856) | | •••• |
| | L. Mariotti, | A. Gallenga. | | |
| | L. Montigny, | Adolph Lemoine. | | |
| | L. * * * Mus, (letters) | Mrs. Lefevre. (pub. 1754) | | |
| | L. N. R., | Miss L. N. Ranyard. (p. 1862) | | |
| | Lo, | Fillippo Piccolo. | | 1769 |
| | Lochiel, | Sir Donald Evans Cameron. | | 1748 |
| | Lollards, (author of) | Thomas Gaspay. | | |
| | London Antiquary, | John Camden Hotten. | | • • • • |
| | London Hermit, | F. Parke. | | • • • • |
| | • | | 1000 | |
| | London Physician, | James Howard. (pub. 1672) | 1626 | |
| | London Physician, | Wm. Augustus Guy. | 1810 | |
| | Lone Star, (author of) | Mary Elizabeth Lee. | 1813 | |
| | Longalius, | Christophe de Longueil. | 1490 | |
| | Long Island Farmer Poet, | Bloodgood H. Cutter. | • • • • | |
| | Longinus, | Jean Dlugosz. | 1415 | |
| | Lord Beichan, | Gilbert Becket. | 1810 | |
| 11 | Lord Beichan, Lord and Lady Thou, Lord Cumdermere. | Lord & Lady Nugent. (p. 1832) | • • • • | |
| " | nora cumpermere, | Jean-Baptiste-Alfred Assolat. | 1827 | |
| / | Lord Dundreary, | Rev. Charles Kingsley. | 1819 | 1875 |
| | Lorenzo Benoni, (author of) | Giovanni Ruffini. | • • • • | |
| | Lord Mahon, | Philip Henry Stanhope. | 1753 | 1816 |
| | Lord No Zoo, | John Swinton. | 1703 | 1777 |
| | Lord Timothy, | Timothy Dexter. | 1747 | 1806 |
| | Lottie Linwood, | Mrs. Helen M. Cooke. | • • • • | |
| | Loubat, | François-Phillippe Bohan. | 1751 | 1804 |
| | Louis de Montalte, | Blaise Pascal. | 1623 | 1662 |
| | Louis de Montalte, | Rev. Antoine Arnauld. | 16 12 | 1694 |
| | Louis Levater, | M. Louis Adolph Spach. | | |
| | Louis de Vermond, | Louis Enault. | 1824 | |
| | Louis Reymond, (Paris Press) | | | |
| | Louise Capsadell, | Mrs. Hammond. | 1847 | |
| | Louise de' Alq, | Olga Ebhardt. | | |
| | Louisa Mülbach, | Mrs. Clara Mundt. | 1814 | 1873 |
| | Louisa Twomby. | Louisa Meredith. | 1812 | |
| | Lounger, (Harpers) | George William Curtis. | 1824 | |
| | Love and Ambition, (author of) | | | |
| | Lover of Literature, | Thomas Greene. | | 1684 |
| | L. Pylodet, | F. Leypoldt. | | |
| | • • | * - | - | |

| L. T. Anglicanus, | Dean Stanley. | 1815 1881 |
|---|--|---|
| Lucian, | John Calvin. | 1509 1564 |
| Lucifer, | John Ball. | 1585 1640 |
| Lucinda B., | Miss L. Bowser. | •••• |
| Lucy Fountain, | Kate Hilliard. | ••• |
| Luisinus, | Francesco Luvigini. | 1523 1568 |
| Luke Lernier, (?) | F. S. Leighton. | |
| Luke Limner, | John Leighton. (pub. 1874) | |
| Lun, | John Rich. | |
| Lunar Wray, | Rev. M. J. Savage. (pub. 1879) | |
| Lupulus, | Heinrich Woelflein. | 1470 1532 |
| Luscinius, | Ottamar Nachtgall. | 1487 1535 |
| Luxymon Roy, | Samuel H. Homan. | 1842 |
| Lycidas, | John Milton. | 1608 1677 |
| Lynde Palmer, | Mrs. Mary L. Peebles. (p. 1862) | |
| Lyndon, | Matilda A. Bright. | |
| Lynn Bard, | Alonzo Lewis. (pub. 1831) | |
| Lynn Erith, | Edward Fox. | •••• |
| Lyrics by the letter H., | Col. Charles G. Halpine. | 1829 1898 |
| | M. | |
| | | |
| Mabel, | M. P. Hazen. | |
| Mabel, Mabel Hazelton, | M. P. Hazen, C. H. Reed, (Rand) | |
| • | C. H. Reed. (Rand) | |
| Mabel Hazelton, | C. H. Reed. (Rand) Mrs. Thomas A. Trollope. | |
| Mabel Hazelton, Mabel's Progress, (author of) | C. H. Reed. (Rand) | |
| Mabel Hazelton, Mabel's Progress, (author of) Mac, (The Danburian) | C. H. Reed. (Rand) Mrs. Thomas A. Trollope. C. E. A. Mc Geachy. W. Mc Connell. | |
| Mabel Hazelton, Mabel's Progress, (author of) Mac, (The Danburian) Mac, | C. H. Reed. (Rand) Mrs. Thomas A. Trollope. C. E. A. Mc Geachy. | |
| Mabel Hazelton, Mabel's Progress, (author of) Mac, (The Danburian) Mac, Macaulay, (Rochester Democrat) | C. H. Reed. (Rand) Mrs. Thomas A. Trollope. C. E. A. Mc Geachy. W. Mc Connell. Rev. Washington Frothingham. | |
| Mabel Hazelton, Mabel's Progress, (author of) Mac, (The Danburian) Mac, Macaulay, (Rechester Democrat) Mace Sloper, | C. H. Reed. (Rand) Mrs. Thomas A. Trollope. C. E. A. Mc Geachy. W. Mc Connell. Rev. Washington Frothingham. Charles Godfrey Leland. | 1824 |
| Mabel Hazelton, Mabel's Progress, (author of) Mac, (The Danburian) Mac, Macaulay, (Rechester Democrat) Mace Sloper, Mac Gilla Cuddy, | C. H. Reed. (Rand) Mrs. Thomas A. Trollope. C. E. A. Mc Geachy. W. Mc Connell. Rev. Washington Frothingham. Charles Godfrey Leland. Richard Archdekin. Joseph Mc Cullough. Archibald Simpson. | 1824 1619 1690 |
| Mabel Hazelton, Mabel's Progress, (author of) Mac, (The Danburian) Mac, Macaulay, (Rechester Democrat) Mace Sloper, Mac Gilla Cuddy, Mack, (Cincinnati Commercial) | C. H. Reed. (Rand) Mrs. Thomas A. Trollope. C. E. A. Mc Geachy. W. Mc Connell. Rev. Washington Frothingham. Charles Godfrey Leland. Richard Archdekin. Joseph Mc Cullough. | 1824 1619 1690 |
| Mabel Hazelton, Mabel's Progress, (author of) Mac, (The Danburian) Mac, Macaulay, (Rechester Democrat) Mace Sloper, Mac Gilla Cuddy, Mack, (Cincinnati Commercial) Mac Shimi, | C. H. Reed. (Rand) Mrs. Thomas A. Trollope. C. E. A. Mc Geachy. W. Mc Connell. Rev. Washington Frothingham. Charles Godfrey Leland. Richard Archdekin. Joseph Mc Cullough. Archibald Simpson. | 1824 1619 1690 |
| Mabel Hazelton, Mabel's Progress, (author of) Mac, (The Danburian) Mac, Macaulay, (Rechester Democrat) Mace Sloper, Mac Gilla Cuddy, Mack, (Cincinnati Commercial) Mac Shimi, M. A. D., | C. H. Reed. (Rand) Mrs. Thomas A. Trollope. C. E. A. Mc Geachy. W. Mc Connell. Rev. Washington Frothingham. Charles Godfrey Leland. Richard Archdekin. Joseph Mc Cullough. Archibald Simpson. Mary Andrews Denison. | 1824 1619 1690 |
| Mabel Hazelton, Mabel's Progress, (author of) Mac, (The Danburian) Mac, Macaulay, (Rochester Democrat) Mace Sloper, Mac Gilla Cuddy, Mack, (Cincinnati Commercial) Mac Shimi, M. A. D., Mada, | C. H. Reed. (Rand) Mrs. Thomas A. Trollope. C. E. A. Mc Geachy. W. Mc Connell. Rev. Washington Frothingham. Charles Godfrey Leland. Richard Archdekin. Joseph Mc Cullough. Archibald Simpson. Mary Andrews Denison. Mary L. Clark. | 1824 1619 1690 |
| Mabel Hazelton, Mabel's Progress, (author of) Mac, (The Danburian) Mac, Macaulay, (Rochester Democrat) Mace Sloper, Mac Gilla Cuddy, Mack, (Gincinnati Commercial) Mac Shimi, M. A. D., Mada, Madam Bourdon, Madam Brun, Madam C. Reyhaud, | C. H. Reed. (Rand) Mrs. Thomas A. Trollope. C. E. A. Mc Geachy. W. Mc Connell. Rev. Washington Frothingham. Charles Godfrey Leland. Richard Archdekin. Joseph Mc Cullough. Archibald Simpson. Mary Andrews Denison. Mary L. Clark. Mme. Mathilde Froment. Marie M. de M. Forte Brun. Henrietta Arnaud. | 1824 1619 1690 |
| Mabel Hazelton, Mabel's Progress, (author of) Mac, (The Danburian) Mac, Macaulay, (Rochester Democrat) Mace Sloper, Mac Gilla Cuddy, Mack, (Cincinnati Commercial) Mac Shimi, M. A. D., Mada, Madam Bourdon, Madam Brun, | C. H. Reed. (Rand) Mrs. Thomas A. Trollope. C. E. A. Mc Geachy. W. Mc Connell. Rev. Washington Frothingham. Charles Godfrey Leland. Richard Archdekin. Joseph Mc Cullough. Archibald Simpson. Mary Andrews Denison. Mary L. Clark. Mme. Mathilde Froment. Marie M. de M. Forte Brun. Henrietta Arnaud. Frances Burney. | 1824 1619 1690 |
| Mabel Hazelton, Mabel's Progress, (author of) Mac, (The Danburian) Mac, Macaulay, (Rochester Democrat) Mace Sloper, Mac Gilla Cuddy, Mack, (Cincinnati Commercial) Mac Shimi, M. A. D., Mada, Madam Bourdon, Madam Brun, Madam C. Reyhaud, Madam D' Arblay, Madam De Stolz, | C. H. Reed. (Rand) Mrs. Thomas A. Trollope. C. E. A. Mc Geachy. W. Mc Connell. Rev. Washington Frothingham. Charles Godfrey Leland. Richard Archdekin. Joseph Mc Cullough. Archibald Simpson. Mary Andrews Denison. Mary L. Clark. Mme. Mathilde Froment. Marie M. de M. Forte Brun. Henrietta Arnaud. Frances Burney. F. Begon. | 1824 1619 1690 1718 1794 1800 |
| Mabel Hazelton, Mabel's Progress, (author of) Mac, (The Danburian) Mac, Macaulay, (Rochester Democrat) Mace Sloper, Mac Gilla Cuddy, Mack, (Cincinnati Commercial) Mac Shimi, M. A. D., Mada, Madam Bourdon, Madam Brun, Madam C. Reyhaud, Madam D' Arblay, | C. H. Reed. (Rand) Mrs. Thomas A. Trollope. C. E. A. Mc Geachy. W. Mc Connell. Rev. Washington Frothingham. Charles Godfrey Leland. Richard Archdekin. Joseph Mc Cullough. Archibald Simpson. Mary Andrews Denison. Mary L. Clark. Mme. Mathilde Froment. Marie M. de M. Forte Brun. Henrietta Arnaud. Frances Burney. F. Begon. Barre d' Ernecourt. | 1824 1619 1690 1718 1794 1800 1752 1840 |
| Mabel Hazelton, Mabel's Progress, (author of) Mac, (The Danburian) Mac, Macaulay, (Rochester Democrat) Mace Sloper, Mac Gilla Cuddy, Mack, (Cincinnati Commercial) Mac Shimi, M. A. D., Mada, Madam Bourdon, Madam Brun, Madam C. Reyhaud, Madam D' Arblay, Madam De Stolz, | C. H. Reed. (Rand) Mrs. Thomas A. Trollope. C. E. A. Mc Geachy. W. Mc Connell. Rev. Washington Frothingham. Charles Godfrey Leland. Richard Archdekin. Joseph Mc Cullough. Archibald Simpson. Mary Andrews Denison. Mary L. Clark. Mme. Mathilde Froment. Marie M. de M. Forte Brun. Henrietta Arnaud. Frances Burney. F. Begon. | 1824 1619 1690 1718 1794 1800 1752 1840 |

| Madden, | Mary Anne Sadlier. | 1890 | • • • • |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------|--------------|
| Madeline Leslie, | Mrs. H. N. Woods Baker. | | •••• |
| Mademoiselle Mori, (au. of) | Charles Clark. | | • • • • |
| Madge Elliot, | Margaret Eytinge. | •••• | |
| Madge Graves, (author of) | Anna D. Ludlow. | | |
| Mad Poet, (?) | Mc Donald Clark. | | 1842 |
| Mad Poet, (?) | Nathaniel Lee. | | 1692 |
| Maga, | William Blackwood. | | 1834 |
| Maggie Symington, | Charlotte Symington. | | 1004 |
| • • | • • | | 1730 |
| Magnoeus, | Arne Magnusson. | | |
| Magnus Merriweather, | Charles R. Talbot. (pub. 1878) | 1799 | 1788 |
| Magus of the North, | Johann Georg Hamann. Jean Salmon. | | |
| Maigret, | | | 1557 |
| Maitre, (Paris Press) | M. Davrellé des Essaut. | • • • • | |
| Maitre Adam, | Adam Billaut. | | 1662 |
| Major Fridolin, | Khalil Sheriff Pasha. | •••• | |
| Major Jack Downing, (N. Y. Adv.) | | 1795 | |
| Major Jack Downing, (Downingville) | | | 18 68 |
| Major Jep Joslyn, | J. E. P. Doyle. | 1837 | • • • • |
| Major Jones, | William Theodore Thompson. | • • • • | |
| Major Marble, | Henry T. Cheever. | 1814 | • • • • |
| Major Muldoon, | William H. Mc Cartney. | • • • • | • • • • |
| Major Penniman, | Charles W. Dennison. | • • • • | |
| Malachi Malagrowther, | Sir Walter Scott. | 1771 | 1832 |
| Malakoff, (N. Y. Times) | Dr. W. F. Johnston. | | |
| Malcolm J. Errym, | M. J. Rymer. | • • • • | |
| Malcolm Macgregor, | William Mason. | 1725 | 1797 |
| Malinche, | Dona Xaramillo Marina. | 1505 | 1529 |
| Malleolus, | Felix Hammerlein. | | |
| Malleus Hœreticorum, | François Caster. | 1515 | 1559· |
| M. A. Madden, | Mrs. J. Sadlier. | 1820 | |
| Man about Town, (Brooklyn Sun) | William Muldoon. | | |
| Manchester Man, | J. Lamb. | • • • • | |
| Manchester Manufacturer, | Richard Cobden. | 1804 | |
| Manchester Poet, | Charles Swain. | 1803 | |
| Manfred, | — Preston. | | |
| Manhattan, (London Herald) | Joseph A. Scoville. | 1815 | |
| Man in the Front-Row, | Henrietta Henderson. | • • • . | |
| Man in the Moon, | Rev. J. Eagles. | | |
| Manners in Parliament, (au. of) | <u> </u> | • • • • | |
| Man of Bath, | Ralph Allen. | | •••• |
| Man of Business, | T. Decker. | | |

| Man of Business, | William Rathbone. (p. 1867) | | |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------|---------|
| Man of Ross, | John Kyrle. | | 1754 |
| Manual of Conduct, (au. of) | Rev. Thomas Wright. | | |
| Manuel, | Ernest Lepine. | | |
| Marc de Montifaud, | Mme.Láon Quirogne, née Maria | | • • • • |
| Maio de Monsieda, | Amelia Chartrvale. | | |
| Marco de St. Hilaire, | Emile Marc Hillaire. | 1790 | |
| Marchmont Needham, | Josiah Quincy. | | 1775 |
| Marco Mantuano, | Marco Benevides. | | 1582 |
| Marco Paul, | Rev. Jacob Abbot. | | |
| Margaret Blount, | Mrs. Mary O' Francis. | | ••• |
| . • | Mrs. Oliver Johnson, née Jennie | | • • • |
| | A. Abbott. | | 1872 |
| Margaret Catchpole, | Rev. Richard Cobbold. | | |
| Margaret Holmes, | Mrs. M. V. Bates. | | |
| Margaret Junkin, | Mrs. M. J. Preston. | | |
| Margaret Maitland, (author of) | | | |
| Margaret More, | Annie Manning. | | |
| Margaret Nicholson, | Percy Bysshe Shelley. | | 1822 |
| Margaret Russell, | Mrs. Thomas Kibble Hervey, né | e | |
| , | Eleonora Louisa Montague. | 1811 | |
| Margaret Sidney, (N. Y. Independent) | Miss H. M. Stone. | | |
| Margery Deane, | Margaret J. Pitman. | | |
| Marginalia, | Edgar Allen Poe. | | 1849 |
| Maria dell' Occidente, | Mrs. Marie Gowan Brooks. | 1795 | 1845 |
| Maria Gaston, | Alphonse Dudet. | 1800 | |
| Marian Douglass, | Anne D. Greene. | | |
| Marian Harland, | Mrs. E. P. Terhune, née Marian | n | |
| | Virginia Hawes. | 1835 | |
| Marie, | Harriet M. Skidmore. | | |
| Married Critic, | Jules Gabriel Janin. | 1804 | 1874 |
| Mariel, (Paris Press) | M. Moorien. | • • • • | |
| Marie Le Baron, | Mrs. Bielby. | • • • • | |
| Marietta, | Harriet M. Bradley. | ••• | |
| Marinus, | Jaques Martin. | | 1562 |
| Mario, | Giuseppe Baletti. | | 1728 |
| Marion Ward, | Mrs. Stevens, née Harriet | | |
| | Marion Ward. | 1823 | 1858 |
| Marius, (Advertiser) | William Charles Wells. | 1757 | 1817 |
| Mar. Jozon d' Erquar, | Joseph-Maria Querard. | 1797 | 1865 |
| Mark Broderick, | Mrs. E. S. L. Thompson. | | • • • • |
| Mark Girardin, | Gerardin Saint-Marc. | 1801 | • • • • |

| Markham Howard, | Mary Cecil Hay. | | |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------|-------|
| Mark Littleton, | John Pendleton Kennedy. | | 1870 |
| Mark Macrobin, (Blackwood's Nagazine | Allan Cunningham. | | 1842 |
| Mark Quencher, | Charles M. Connelly. | | |
| Mark Rochester, | Wm. Charles Mark Kent. | 1823 | |
| Mark Twain, | Samuel Langhorne Clemens. | 1835 | |
| Marlay, | D. W. Chapman. | | |
| Marmone, (author of) | Philip Gilbert Hamerton. | | |
| Marodous Country (au. of) | Samuel Woodworth Cozzens. | | |
| Marquis de la Pailleterie, | Alexander Davy Dumas. | 1803 | |
| Marrying Man, (author of) | Mrs. G. Smythies. | | |
| Marshall Forwardo, | Lebrecht von Blucher. | 1742 | 1819 |
| Martel, (N. H. Statesman) | Rev. Washington Frothingham. | | |
| Martha Farquharson, | Martha Finley. | | |
| Martianus Magister, | Martin Lemaistre. | | |
| Martin Doyle, | Rev. William Hickey. | | |
| Martin Mar-prelate, | John Penry. | | 1593 |
| Martin Priest, | John Penry. | 1559 | |
| Mary Barrett, | Mary O. Nutting. (pub. 1869) | | |
| Mary Barton, (author of) | Elizabeth Cleghorn Gaskill. | | 1865 |
| Mary Berwick, | Adelaide Anne Proctor. | 1825 | |
| Mary Clavers, | Caroline Matilda Kirkland. | | |
| Mary Cozinski, | Miss H. A. Steinhauer. | | |
| Mary De Clifford, (author of) | Sir. E. E. Bridges. | | |
| Mary Densel, | Mary S. Mc Cobb. | | |
| Mary Hartwell, | Mrs. M. H. Catherwood. | | |
| Mary Langdon, | Mrs. Mary H. Greene Pike. | 1827 | |
| Mary Lorimer, | M. O. B. Dunning. | | |
| Mary Morrison, | Mary B. Washburne. | | |
| Mary Orme, | Mrs. Thomas Nichols, then Mrs. | • | |
| | Sargent Gove, née Mary Neal. | 1810 | |
| Mary Powell, | Mrs. Richard Rathbone, née | | |
| | Anne Manning. | | |
| Mary Rie, | Miss M. Walsingham Cream. | | |
| Masque of Poets, | G. P. Lathrop. | | |
| Massachusettensis, | David Leonard. | 1740 | 1829 |
| Massius, | André Mars. | 1515 | 1576 |
| Master Adam, | Adam Billaut. | | |
| Master Timothy, | Geo. W. M. Reynolds. (p. 1839) | | |
| Masurius, | Louis Desmasures. | 1510 | |
| M. A. T., | Mary Agnes Tincker. | | |
| Mata, | William R. Thompson. | • • • • | • • • |

| Materfamilias, | Mrs. C. M. Bell. | •••• |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|
| Mat Mac Arno, | Theodore P. Cook, | •••• |
| Mattie May, | Mrs. C. R. Brown. | |
| Mathalin, | Gaillard Taillasson. | 1580 1647 |
| Matthœus Soletanus | Malteo Tafuri. | 1492 1585 |
| Matthew Bramble, | Andrew Mac Donald. | 1757 1790 |
| Matthew Brown. | Wm. Brightly Rands. (pub. 1837 |) |
| Matthew Carey, | Augustus R. Cazauran. | •••• |
| Matthew Merchant, | W. S. Wood. | |
| Matthew Stradling, | M. F. Mahoney. | |
| Matthew Unit, | James Pooton. | 1834 |
| Maurice O' Quill, | Martin Van Buren Denslow. | |
| Maurice Sand, | Maurice Dudevant. | •••• |
| May, | M. Porter. | |
| May Clayton, | Mamie Wilson. | ••• |
| May Hamilton, | Julia Tilt. (pub. 1857) | •••• |
| May Mannering, | H. P. H. Nowell, | |
| May Martin, (author of) | David P. Thompson. | •••• |
| May Myrtle, | Mrs. Maria Holden. | •••• |
| Mayer, | Simon Marius. | 1564 1624 |
| Maynard, | Willert Beale. | |
| Max, | W. H. Maxwell. | 1852 |
| Max Adeler, (Philadelphia Bulletin) | Charles Heber Clark. | ••• |
| Max Mannering, (Springf'd Republican) | Josiah Gilbert Holland. | 1819 1881 |
| Mazzochole, | Alessio Simmacho Mazzochi. | 1684 1771 |
| м. в., | Mary Lamb. | 1765 1847 |
| М. В., | Mona Drew, | •••• |
| M. B. Drapier, | Jonathan Swift. | 1667 1745 |
| Mc Arone, | George Arnold. | 1834 1865 |
| Mac Leod Noyes, | Francis T. Palton. | •••• |
| M. D., | Marcus Davis. (pub. 1791) | •••• |
| M. D., (Alcohol as Medicine) | Doctor F. R. Black. | |
| M. D. C., | Erastus Brooks. | 1815 |
| M. De Viellerge, | Honoré de Balzac. | 1799 1851 |
| M. dudré Gill, | De Gunes. | |
| Means and Ends, (author of) | Catherine Maria Sedgewick. | 1789 1867 |
| М. Е. В., | Mary E. Gillie. | |
| Meg Dods, | Mrs. Johnston. (pub. 1815) | |
| Mehalah, (author of) | Rev. S. Baring Gould. | ••• |
| Meirion, | W. Owen. (pub. 1791) | |
| Meister Karl, | Charles Godfrey Leland. | 1824 |
| M. E. L., | Mary Elizabeth Lee. | 1813 18 49 |

| | 16.1. Th. 11 | CT 1 TZ 1 11 (1 4000) | | |
|---|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------|---------|
| | Mela Britannicus, | Charles Kelsall. (pub. 1823) | | |
| | Melford, | John Reeve. | | 1540 |
| | Member for Cheltern Hundreds, | | | •••• |
| _ | Member of the Burton Hunt, | | | • • • • |
| | M. E. M. J., | Margaret Elizabeth Mary Jones. | | |
| | Memorial of Dalton, (au. of) | | | • • • • |
| | Menor, | Antoine Ag'r A. de Grammont. | | |
| _ | Mentor, | Josiah Quincy. | | 1775 |
| | Mentzer, | Johann Fischart. | | 1614 |
| | Merauges, | Antoine Chanorrier. | • • • • | 1570 |
| | Merchantius, | Jacques Le Marchant. | 1537 | 1609 |
| | Mercurius Aulicus, | Sir John Birkenhead. | 1615 | 1679 |
| | Mercurius Rusticus, | Thomas Frognall Dibden. | 1775 | 1847 |
| | Mercury, (Turf, Field and Farm) | L. C. Bruce. | | |
| | Mercutio, | Will Winter. | • • • • | |
| | Mercy Philbrick's Choice, (au. of) | Mrs. Helen Jackson. | | |
| | Merlin, (Examiner) | Alfred Tennyson. | 1809 | |
| | Merlin Coccage, | Trofilo Folengo. | 1491 | 1544 |
| | Merry Andrew, | Andrew Borde. | 1500 | 1549 |
| | M * * *e T * * * y, | Thomas Moore. | 1779 | 1852 |
| | Metador, (New York Times) | William L. Alden. | | |
| | Meta Lander, (N. Y. Independent) | Mrs. Dr. E. A. Lawrence, née | | |
| | , , , , | Margaret Woods. | | |
| | M. E. W. S., (Appleton's Journal) | Mary Elizab'h Wilson Sherwood. | | |
| | M. H., | Mrs. Hullah. | | |
| | M. H. B., (St. Louis Republican) | Mrs. Mary Hewins Burnham. | | |
| | M. H. S., (St. Nicholas) | Mary H. Seymour. | 1840 | |
| | M. H. T., | Mrs. Stephen Fiske. | | |
| | Micah Balwhidder, | John Galt. | | |
| | Michael Angelo Titmarsh, | William M. Thackeray. | 1811 | |
| | Michel Carlin, | J. H. Bonnye. | | |
| | Michael Hefferman. | Samuel Furgerson. | •••• | |
| | Micyllus, | | 1503 | |
| | Migionette, | Emily H. Moore. | | |
| | Miles O'Reilly, | Charles Graham Halpine. | 1829 | |
| | Milford Bard, | John Lofland. | | |
| | Milly Mayfield, | Mrs. M. S. Holmes. | | |
| | Mimi, | Marie Anne Carton Dancourt. | | 1780 |
| | Minnie at Home, | Mary A. Dunham. | 1000 | |
| | Minnie Mary Lee. | Julia A. Wood. | | |
| | Minnie Munster, | Harriet E. Burleigh. | 1818 | |
| | · | John Swinton. | | |
| | Minor Topics, (New York Times) | AOITH PAITIOH | • • • • | •••• |

| Minnie Myrtle, | Mrs. Joaquin Miller, née Anna | | |
|------------------------------------|---|---------|---------|
| Minnie Myrtle, | L. Johnson. (pub. 1854) Mrs. S. M. B. Piatt, née Sarah | •••• | •••• |
| Millinio Myrole, | M. L. Bryan. | | |
| Mintwood, | Mary A. E. Wager. | | •••• |
| Minute Philosopher, | Rev. Charles Kingsley. | | 1875 |
| Minutius Felix, | George Hardinge. | | 1816 |
| Mira, | Jean Joseph Brunet. | | 1853 |
| Mirabilia, | Guiseppe Maria Maraviglia. | | |
| Mirage, (author of) | Julia Fletcher. | | |
| Miriam's Heritage, (author of) | | | |
| Mirous, | Aubert Lemire. | | 1640 |
| Miron, | Miron J. Hazeltine. | | |
| Miss Grundy, | Miss M. A. Snead. | | |
| Miss Keddie, | S. Tytler. | | |
| Miss Lucy Austin, | Lady Duff Gordon. | | |
| Miss Melon. | Dutchess of St. Albans. | | 1837 |
| Miss Mulock, | Mrs. George Lillie Craik. | | |
| Miss Planche, | Mrs. M. A. Mackarness. | | |
| Miss Wetherell. | Miss S. Warner. | | |
| Mithridates, | | | |
| Mit (Mot) Yenda, | Timothy Adney. | | |
| M. l'Abbe Bossuet, | Sir. Richard Phillips. | | 1840 |
| M. McGuire, (The Amateur Emigrant) | Malcom Mc Pherson. | 1850 | |
| M. M. D., | Mary Mapes Dodge. | • • • • | |
| M. M. M., | W. Tooke. | | 1820 |
| Modern Aristophanes, (?) | Samuel Foote. | 1720 | 1771 |
| Modern Greek, | Robert Mudie. | 1777 | 1842 |
| Modern Mephistopheles, (au. of | Miss Alcot. | • • • • | |
| Modern Pythagoras, (Blackwood) | Robert Macnish. | 1802 | 1837 |
| Modern Rabelais, (?) | William Maginn. | 1793 | 1842 |
| Mofussillite, | Thomas Lang. | | |
| Mohawk, (Chicago Field) | Dr. Nicholas Rowe. | | |
| Mohican, | Joseph E. Fisher. | 1856 | |
| Moina, | Mrs. John C. Dinnies, née Anna | | |
| | Peyre Shackelford. | 1808 | • • • • |
| Mola Ma-Guini, | Matthew Mac Duibhne. | | • • • |
| Moléri, | M. Hippolyte Jules Demolière. | • • • • | 1878 |
| Momritius, | Bonino Mombrizio. | 1424 | 1484 |
| Monadnock, | Dr. Nicholas. | • • • • | |
| Monckton Milnes, | Lord Houghton. | 1809 | |
| Monk Lewis, | Matthew Gregory Lewis. | 1778 | 1818 |

| Monsieur X, (New York Sun) | Joseph Howard Jr. | | |
|--|----------------------------------|------|---------|
| Mons. Tombo, | John Armstrong. | 1826 | |
| Montague Shatt, | Latham C. Strong. | | |
| Montanus, | Robert van der Berghe. | | 1580 |
| Morag, (author of) | Miss Gibb. | | |
| Moralisto, (Poet 'Lariat' of Carthage) | J. M. Dill. | | |
| Morals of May Fair, (author of |) Mrs. Edwards. | | |
| Morar, | Sir. Wm. Augustus Frazer | | |
| Mordecai Mullion, | John Wilson. | | |
| Mordichai, | Isaac Nathan. | | 1492 |
| Morel, | Eustache Deschamps. | 1320 | 1402 |
| Morgan de Pembroke, | Morgan Evans. | | • • • • |
| Morgan O' Doherty, (Blackwood) | Dr. William Maginn. | 1793 | 1842 |
| Morgan Rattler, (Frazer's Magazine) | | 1806 | 1850 |
| Morning & Night Watches, (au | J. R. Macduff. | | |
| Mormon, (author of) | Solomon Spaulding. | | 1816 |
| Morotius, | Carlo Giuseppe Morozzo. | 1645 | 1729 |
| Mortimer, | J. M. Murphey. | | |
| Morus, | Alexandre More, | | 1670 |
| Mosa, | Matteo Gribaldi. | 1520 | 1564 |
| Mother Ann, | Ann Lee, (pub. 1816) | 1736 | 1784 |
| Mother Goose, | Charles Perrault. (pub. 1697) | 1628 | 1703 |
| Mother Goose, | Mrs. Goose, née Elizab'h Foster. | | |
| Mother Goose, (edited by) | Thomas Fleet. (1719) | | 1758 |
| Motherhood, (author of) | Louisa Payson Hopkins. | 1812 | |
| Mother & Daughters, (author of | | 1799 | 1861 |
| Motley Manners, | Augustine J. H. Dnganne. | 1823 | |
| Mount Sorel, (author of) | Mrs. Annie Marsh. | | |
| Mouray, | Jean Raymond Merlin. | 1510 | 1578 |
| Moyne, | Nicholas Toussaint-Desessarts. | 1744 | 1810 |
| Mozis Addums, | Dr. George W. Bagby. (p. 1874) | | |
| M. Pelham, | Sir. Richard Phillips. | | 1840 |
| M. Quad, (Detroit Free Press) | Charles B. Lewis. | | |
| Mr. Arle, (author of) | Miss Jolly. | | |
| Mr. Benjamins, | Charles B. Hart. | | |
| Mr. Dawe, | John Abercrombie. | | |
| Mr. O'Pake, (Corner Stone) | S. W. E. Beckner. | 1838 | |
| Mr. Pick, | Joseph A. Scoville. | 1815 | |
| Mr. Pipps, (Punch) | Percival Leigh. | | |
| Mr. Smitts, | Mark Prager Linds. | | |
| Mr. Sparrowgrass, | Fred. S. Cozzens. | | 1869 |
| Mr. Sponge, | Henry William Herbert. | 1807 | 1858 |

| Mr. Thom. Whyte, | C. W. Elliott. | | |
|-------------------------------|---|--------------|---------|
| Mr. Yorick, | Laurence Sterne. | | 1768 |
| Mrs. Alexander, | Mrs. Hector, née A. F. Thomas. | | |
| Mrs. Beauchamp Brown, (au. of | | | 1880 |
| Mrs. Butler, | Frances A. Kemble. | 1829 | |
| Mrs. Calhoun, | Mrs. Lucia Gilbert Runkle. | | |
| Mrs. Clara Moreton, | Mrs. Bloomfield Moore, née | •••• | |
| Distriction, | Clara Jessup. (pub. 1857) | | |
| Mrs. Craven, | Mlle. La Forrounnays. | | |
| Mrs. Delaney, | Mary Granville. | | |
| Mrs. Felix Summerley, | Mrs. Henry Cole. | | |
| Mrs. Fizzlebury's new Girl, | R. J. De Cordova. | | |
| Mrs. F. M. Berry, | Miss Whitcher. | | |
| Mrs. Fry, | Elizabeth Gurney. | | 1845 |
| Mrs. Freeman, | Sarah Jennings (Duchess of Marlborough) | | |
| Mrs. Gilman, | Mr. Ballou. | | • • • • |
| Mrs. Glasse, | Sir. John Hill. X | | 1775 |
| Mrs. Horace Manners, | Algernon Charles Swinburne. | | 1843 |
| Mrs. H. O. Ward, | Mrs. Bloomfield H. Moore. | | |
| Mrs. Jerningham, | Mrs. Hart. | | |
| Mrs. Jervis, | Mrs. Samuel Gilman, née | •••• | • • • • |
| Mis. Jeivis, | Caroline K. Howard. | 1794 | |
| Mrs. J. F. Noyes, | Jane Mc Elhinney. | | |
| Mrs. J. G. Binney, | Juliette Pattison Binny. | •••• | |
| Mrs. Lovechild, | Lady Eleanor Fenn. | | 1813 |
| Mrs. Manners, | Mrs. Wm. C. Richards, née | 1110 | 1010 |
| Mis. Manners, | Cornelia H. Bradley. | 1822 | |
| Mrs. Margaret Caudle, | Douglas Jerrold. | 1808 | |
| Mrs. Maria Gilman, | C. F. Barnard Jr., | | |
| Mrs. Markham. | Mrs. Elizabeth C. Penrose. | | 1837 |
| Mrs. Mary Clavers, | Mrs. William Kirkland, née | •••• | 100. |
| bris. Ratify Casters, | Caroline M. Stansbury. | 1801 | 1864 |
| Mrs. Morley, | Queen Anne. | 1664 | |
| Mrs. O' Donovan, | Mrs. O' Donovan Rossa. | | |
| Mrs Overtheway, | Juliana Horatia Ewing. | | |
| Mrs. Partington, | Ben P. Shillabar. | 181 4 | |
| Mrs Rainsbottom, (John Bull) | | 1688 | |
| Mrs. Ross Church, | Florence Marryatt. | | |
| Mrs Wister, | Annis Lee Wister. | | •••• |
| M. S., (Home Journal) | Mary J. Safford. | | |
| M. S., (100me 30011101) | Menella Bute Smedley. (p. 1851) | | |
| M. T. Jugg, (N. Y. Herald) | Joseph Howard Jr. | | |
| TI. I. OUSE, (I. I. HEILING) | , coopii zzowaza uz. | •••• | •••• |

| Mul, (Brooklyn Sun) | William H. Muldoon. | | |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------|-------|
| Mullner, | J. A. S. Collin de Plancy. | 1793 | |
| Multatuli, | Edward D. Dekker. | | |
| Mansie Waunch, | David Mackbeth Moir. | 1798 | 1851 |
| Munster, | Farrar O' Sullivan. | | |
| Musings of an Invalid, (au. of) | F. Townsend. | | |
| Mussot, | Jean-François Arnould. | 1734 | 1795 |
| Mutius, | Marco Antonio Mozzi. | 1678 | 1736 |
| M. Violet, | Capt. Frederick Marryatt | 1792 | 1848 |
| M. W. H., (Sun) | Mayo H. Hazeltine. | | |
| M. W. T., | Mary W. Tileston. (pub. 1876) | | |
| My Clerical Friends, (author of |) Thomas Marshall. | | |
| My Daughter Elinor, (author of |) Frank Lee Benedict. | | |
| My First Season, (author of) | Beatrice Reynolds. | | |
| My Pen, (N. Y. Pick) | Caleb Dunn. (pub. 1854) | | |
| Myron Hubbell, | Wiiliam E. Mc Elroy. | •••• | |
| Mystery, (author of) | Thomas Gaspey. | • • • • | |
| My Trip to Paris, (author of) | Alfred Arthur Reade. | | |
| | | | |
| | N. | | |
| Nabob at Home, (author of) | Mrs. Monkland, | • • • • | |
| Nachtigall, | Othmar Luscinius. | 1487 | |
| Naclautus, | Giacome Nacchiante. | | |
| N. A. Oudenarde, | James K. Paulding. | 1779 | |
| Narssius, | Jan van Naerssen. | 1580 | |
| Natalis Comes, | Noël Conti. | | 1580 |
| Nat Forsith, | Frank Stainforth. | | |
| Nathan Hogg, | Henry Baird. | | |
| Native Georgian, | A. B. Longstreet. | 1790 | |
| Native of the South, | Dr. Negles Cooper. | 1735 | |
| Navarrus, | Martimius ab Azpeleneta. | 1493 | |
| Neafie, | Edwin R. Purple. | 1831 | |
| Ned Buntline, | Edward Z. C. Judson. | | |
| Neil Forrest, | Mrs. Cornelia Floyd. | •••• | |
| Nella, | Miss E. Ward. | •••• | |
| Nellenus Cilacames, | O' Neil Glacau. | •••• | |
| Nellie, | Miss E. Marsh. | •••• | |
| Nellie Ames, | Eleanor Kirk. | | |
| Nellie Eyster, (Eyler) | M. Osten. | | |
| Nellie Grahame, | Mrs. A. K. Dunning. | | |
| Nelsie Brook, | Mrs. Ellen Ross. | • • • • • | |
| | | | - • • |

| Nelly Armstrong, (author of) | Mrs S R Whitehead | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------|-------|
| Nemesis, (London Dispatch) | James Beal. | | •••• |
| Nemesis of Faith, (author of) | | | |
| Nemo, | Roland F. Coffin. | | •••• |
| Neptune, | Benjamin Ogle Taylor. | | |
| Neptunus, | Benjamin Bruce. | | • • • |
| Nestor, (London Guardian) | Sir Richard Steele. | | 1729 |
| Nestor Ironsides, | Sir Richard Steele. | | 1729 |
| Neville Temple, | Hon. Charles Henry Fane. | | |
| Newdigate prezimar, | William H. Mallock. | | |
| New England Housekeeper, | Mrs. Samuel Gilman. | | 1858 |
| New Gospel of Peace, (au. of) | | | |
| N. Y. Times Man, (6th Column fancies | | | |
| M. Felix, | Nicholas Wanostrocht. | | |
| N. H. Belden, | N. B. Clarke. | | •••• |
| Nibrah, | L. S. Hardin. | | |
| Nicander, | Rev. Morris Williams. | | |
| Nichault de Lavalette, | Maria Frances Sophie Gay. | | 1852 |
| Nicholas Smith, | Edward Knott. | | 1655 |
| Nichol Jarvie, (Brooklyn Times) | William Mc Donald Wood. | | |
| Nicholas Spicer, (Turf Field & Farm) | | 1822 | |
| Nicias Foxcar, (Journal) | Rev. Francis Jacox. | | |
| Nick, | Jonas E. Whitley. | 1849 | |
| Nick of the Woods, (author of) | • | | 1854 |
| Nic Slater, | Charles M. Connolly. | | |
| Night in the Wilderness. | James Greenwood. | 1690 | |
| Nights at Mess, (author of) | Rev. James White. | | • • • |
| Nikolai Stchedrin, | W. Saltikoff. | | |
| Nilla, | Abby Allin. (pub. 1850) | | |
| Nimport, (author of) | Edwin Lasseter Bynner. | | |
| Nimrod, (Bell's Life) | Charles James Apperly. | | 1843 |
| Niphas, | Augustine Nifo. | 1473 | 1538 |
| Nitgenockle, | William Hamilton Galt. | 1856 | |
| Noah Count, | Edwin H. Trafton. | | |
| Nobody, nothing of Nowheres, | Rev. James Alexander Young. | | |
| Nobody's Husband, (author of) | | | |
| Nœvius, | Gaspard Nefe. | | 1580 |
| N. of Arkansas, | Col. C. M. F. Noland. | | |
| Nomad, | Gen. George A. Custer. | | 1876 |
| Nonnius, | Ludwig Nuñez. | 1555 | |
| Nonnius Pincianus, | Ferdinand Nunnez. | 1478 | 1558 |
| Nonpariel Quadrat X. P. D., | J. G. P. Holden. | • • • • | ••• |

| Nora, or Norma, | Mrs. James Gordon Brooks, née | ; | |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------|-------|
| | Elizabeth Aiken. | 1805 | |
| Noricus, | Conrad Tockler. | 1495 | 1530 |
| North, | John Wilson. | 1774 | 1855 |
| Northamptonshire Peasant, | John Clare. | 1793 | |
| Northamptonshire Poet, | John Plummer. | 1831 | |
| North Country Angler, | Thomas Doubleday. | | |
| Nothern Heroditus, (?) | Snorre Sturleson. | 1178 | 1241 |
| Norwich Weaver Boy, | William Johnson Fox. | 1786 | 1864 |
| Notes of Eastern Travel, (au. of | Mrs. Harry Rawson. | | |
| Nothing, (author of) | W. P. Scargill. | | |
| Norval, | E. H. Noyes. | | |
| Notitia Literature, (N. Y, Churchman | Edward Tuckerman. | 1817 | |
| Novalis, | Frederick von Hardenberg. | 1772 | 1801 |
| Novanglus, (Almon's Remembrancer) | John Adams. | 1735 | 1826 |
| N. T. | Nicolas Trübner. (pub. 1872) | 1817 | |
| Nuzio, | Girolamo Muzzio. | 1496 | 1576 |
| Nym Crinkle, | Andrew C. Wheeler. | | |
| • | | | |
| | O. | | |
| | | | |
| Observer, | Benjamin Bruce. | | |
| Observer, | Benjamin Ogle Taylor. | | |
| O' Brien, E. S., | Isaac Butt. (pub. 1837) | 1813 | |
| Occasional, (Turf Field & Farm) | Col. S. D. Bruce. | | |
| Occasional, (Philadelphia Press) | John W Forney. | 1817 | |
| Ockside, | Mortimer M. Thompson. | 1831 | 1867 |
| / Oconomowoc, | Dr. James A. Henshall. | | |
| Octavia Thanet, | Alice French. | | |
| Octavia, (Home Journal) | Lady Seymour, née Mary | | |
| | Alice Ives. | | |
| Odds and Ends, (author of) | Andrew Wynter. | 1819 | • • • |
| Odds and Ends, (N. Y. Dispatch) | Walter C. Quevedo. | | |
| O. D. V. or O. D. Uss, | John H. Mack. | | |
| Ododonus, | Edward Wolton. | 1492 | 1555 |
| O' Hara Tales, (author of) | John Banim. | 1800 | 1842 |
| O' Hara Family, | John and Michael Banim. | | |
| О. Н. І. О., | George L. Frankenstein. | • • • • | |
| Ojos Morenos, | Mrs. Josephine Russell Clay. | | |
| O. Jr | Waterman L. Omsby Jr. | | |
| O. K., | Oliver King. | | |
| Q. K., | O. Kiréeff. (pub. 1876) | | |
| • | - | | |

| Oldest Inspector, | J. Bently. | | |
|--|--|-----------|-----------|
| Old Actor, | Mortimer M. Shelly. | . • • • • | |
| Old Bacheldor, | George William Curtis. | | •••• |
| Old Bacheldor, | William Wirt. | | 1004 |
| Old Boy, | E. E. Blanchard. | | 1834 |
| Old Boy, | J. Tillotson. | | • • • |
| Old Boy, | Thomas Hughes, | 1000 | |
| Old Burchell, | Elihu Burritt. | 1823 | |
| Old Bushman, | Hon. W. Wheelwright. | | 1879 |
| Old Cabinet. | R. Watson Gilder. | | •••• |
| | W. Bottrell. | | |
| Old Celt, Old Chalk, (Brooklyn Union) | Henry Chadwick. | | 1881 |
| Old Chatty Cheerful, | • | | |
| • | William Martyn. Rev. F. N. Zabriskie. | | 1617 |
| Old Colony, | N. Zabriskie. | | • • • • |
| Old Corporal, | Rev. Leander S. Coan. | | • • • • |
| Old Ebony, | William Blackwood. | | 1834 |
| Old Grimes, | Albert Gorton Greene. | | 1868 |
| Old Harlo, | Rev. Charles E. Abbott. | • • • | |
| Old Humphrey, | George Mogridge. | | 1854 |
| Old Hurrygraph, | James A. Robinson. (pub. 1865) | • • • • | • • • • |
| Old Jeliffe, (author of) | Miss Planche. | • • • • | • • • • |
| Old Maid, | Miss Phillips. | • • • • | |
| Old Man, | Sir. Francis Bond Head. | 1793 | 1875 |
| Old Merry, | Edwin Hodder. | • • • • | |
| Old Nick, | Paul Emile Durand Forgues. | 1813 | |
| Old Public Functionary, | James Buchanan. (To Congress 1859) | 1791 | 1868 |
| Old Sailor, | | 1790 | 1846 |
| Old Scout, | H. R. Merrill. | • • • • | • • • • • |
| Old Si, | Samuel W. Smalls. | • • • • | |
| Old Skeharry, | Major H. A. Levison. | • • • • | |
| Old South, | | 1752 | 1820 |
| Old Stager, | | 1822 | 1875 |
| Old Straws, (New Orleans Picayune) | | • • • • | 1856 |
| Old Times, (Memphis Appeal) | James D. Davis. | | |
| Old Traveler, | Trusta. | | |
| Old 'Un, (Turf Field & Farm) | Francis Alexander Durivage. | 1814 | |
| Old Vicar, | Rev. John Wood Warter. | 1806 | |
| Old Yorkshire Turfman, | Henry William Herbert. | 1807 | 1858 |
| Olearius, | Johann Dan'l von Oleuschtæger. | 1711 | 1778 |
| Oliver, | Oliver Gibbs. | • • • • | |
| Oliver Ancient, | Robert W. Mc Alpine. | • • • • | • • • • |
| Oliver Echo, (Evening Wisconsin) | S. D. Forbes. | | • • |
| | | | |

| Oliman Tannan | Wadam Di Amman | | |
|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------|---------|
| Oliver Harper, Oliver North, | Madam D' Aprey M. Mullen. | | • • • |
| Oliver Oldschool, | | | 1010 |
| · | Joseph Dennie. | | 1812 |
| Oliver Oldschool, | Nathan Sargent. | | 1875 |
| Oliver Optic, | William T. Adams. | | 1040 |
| Oliver Yorke, | Dr. William Maginn. | | 1842 |
| Oliver Yorke Esq., | Francis Sylvester Mahoney. | | 1866 |
| Oliver Varcoe, (author of) | Mrs. Notley. | | • • • • |
| Olivia, | Emily E. Briggs. | | • • • • |
| Ollapod, | Willis Gaylord Clark. | | 1841 |
| Olphar Hamst, | Ralph Thomas. | 1840 | • • • • |
| Olrig Grange, (author of) | Rev. Walter C. Smith. | • • • • | • • • • |
| Once in a While, | M. H. Bright. | • • • • | • • • • |
| One and Twenty, (author of) | F. W. Robinson. | • • • • | |
| One from the Plow, | G. Mitchell. | | • • • • |
| One of the Barclays, | Mrs. Harrison Gray Otis. (p. 1854) | | |
| One of the Fancy, | F. Taylor. | | |
| One of the Fancy, | Thomas Moore. | 1779 | 1852 |
| One of no Party, | James Grant. | 1806 | |
| One of the People called Christians, | Bishop George Horne. | 1730 | 1792 |
| Onesimus, | P. L. Courtier. (pub. 1809) | | |
| One who has whistled at the Plow, | Alexander Somerville. | 1811 | ••• |
| One who is but an Attorney, | George Butt. (pub. 1775) | | |
| One who is really an Englishman, | C. W. Smith. (pub. 1857) | | |
| Onslow Yorke, | William Hepworth Dixon | 1821 | |
| On the edge of the Storm, (au. of) | Maggie Roberts. | | |
| On the Rock, (author of) | C. W. Lawrence. | | |
| On the Square, | William B. Coddington. | | |
| On to Richmond, (N. Y. Tribune) | Gen. Fitz Henry Warren. | | |
| Onuphrio Muralto, | Horace Walpole, | 1717 | |
| Onyx Titian, | Sarah Woodford. | | |
| Oofty Gooft, | Gus Phillips. | | |
| O' Pake, (Brooklyn Eagle) | William M. Mallison. | | |
| Opera Goer, | Donald G. Mitchell. | 1822 | |
| Opportunities, (author of) | S. Warner. | | |
| O. P. Q. Philander Smiff, | A. A. Dowty. | •••• | |
| Oricellarius, | Benardo Ruccellai. | | 1514 |
| Orient, | Frederic Kidder. | 1804 | |
| Orion, | J. Hammerton. | | |
| | Orpha Turner. | | •••• |
| Orphaus C. Korr | Robert Henry Newell. | 1938 | |
| | David H. Eaton. | 1836 | |
| Ortyx, | David R. Lawii. | • • • | • • • • |

| | Oscotean, | William Charles Mark Kent. | 1823 | |
|---|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------|--------------|
| , | Ossian, | James Macpherson. | 1738 | 1796 |
| | Ossoli, | Marchesa d'Ossili, née | | |
| | | Margaret Sarah Fuller. | 1810 | 1850 |
| | Oude Mer-Snits, | Mark Prager Lindo. | •••• | |
| | Ouida, | Louise de la Ramé. | 1841 | |
| | Our Bookworm, | Thomas F. Donnelly. | | • • • |
| | Our Boy Tom, | Proof Sheet of Phiadelphia. | | |
| | Our Farm of 4 Acres, (au. of) | Miss Coulton. | | |
| | Our Member for Paris, | Henry Du Pre Labouchere. | 1831 | |
| | Outlines of Social Economy, (au. of) | | | |
| | O. W., | William Owen. (pub. 1791) | 1769 | 1825 |
| | Owanda, | E. Robinson. | 1794 | 1863 |
| | Owen Meredith, | Edward Robert Bulwer Lytton. | 1831 | |
| | Owenson, | Lady Sidney Morgan. | 1783 | 1859 |
| | Owlet, (author of) | Francis Edward Paget. | 1806 | |
| | O. W. von Horn, | W. Oertel. | | |
| | Oxford Graduate, | John Ruskin. | 1819 | |
| | | D | | |
| | | P. | | |
| | Pacificus, | Alexander Hamilton. | 1757 | 1804 |
| | Pacificus, (1843) | Joshua Reed Giddings. | 1795 | 1864 |
| | Paddy, (Brooklyn Eagle) | Henry McCluskey. | 1827 | 1870 |
| | Paddy Green, | G. H. Townsend. | | • • • • |
| J | Paganus Piscator, | Payne Fisher. | 1616 | 1693 |
| • | Palingenesius, | Pietro Angelo Mauzolli. | | • • • • |
| | Pallai Blorio, | Beago Palladio. | | 1 550 |
| | Palmer Hackle, | Robert Blakely. (pub.1848) | • • • • | |
| | Palmezeaux, | Michael Cubieres. | 1752 | 1820 |
| | Pamela, | Lady Fitz-Gerald. | • • • • | |
| | Panætius, | Baptiste de Ferrare. | • • • • | 1490 |
| | Pangloss, (Paris Press) | Paul Hendié. | • • • • | |
| | Panomita, | Antonio Beccadelli. | 1394 | 1471 |
| | Pansey, | Esther Reid. (pub. 1870) | • • • • | |
| | Pansey, | Isabella M. Alden. | •••• | |
| | Pantarch, | Stephen Pearl Andrews. | 1812 | |
| | Pardulphus Prateius, | Pardoux Duprat. | 1520 | |
| | Parlate Italiano? (author of) | J. B. Torricelli. (pub. 1868) | ••• | |
| | Parmenas Mix. 'Kentucky Patriot') | A. W. Kelly. | • • • • | |
| | Parsee Merchant, | J. S. Moore, (pub. 1869) | | |
| | Parson Brownlow, | William Gannaway Brownlow. | 1802 | 1817 |

| Parson Frank, | F. Jacox. | •••• |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| Parson Lot, | Rev. Charles Kingsley. | 1819 1875 |
| Partenio Etire, | Pietro Aretino. | 1495 1597 |
| Parthenia, | Guiseppe Marione Mazzolari. | 1712 1786 |
| Pascarel, (Springfield Republican) | Rev. B. Ellison Warner. | |
| Pastel, | G. F. Pardon. | |
| Pastor, | Thomas Frognall Dibden. | 1775 1847 |
| Pastor's Wife, | Mrs. Austin Phelps, née | |
| · | Martha Stone Hubbell. | 1814 1856 |
| Pastorini, | Charles Walmsley. | •••• |
| Pathfinder, (?) | John Charles Fremont. | 1813 |
| Patricius, | Philip Adler. | 1484 1539 |
| Patrick Fitzgibbons, (N. Y. News) | John W. Mc Donell. | 1856 |
| Patterson Aymer, | Charles Knight. | 1791 1873 |
| Patty Lee, | Alice Carey. | 1820 1871 |
| Paul, | Sir. Walter Scott. | 1771 1832 |
| Paul Allen, | John Neal. | 1793 1876 |
| Paul Beranger, | J. A. S. Collin de Plancy. | 1793 |
| Paul Charnet, (Paris Press) | Paul de Léoni. | |
| Paul Chatfield M. D., | Horace Smith. (pub. 1836) | 1779 1849 |
| Paul Creyton, | John Townsend Trowbridge. | 1827 |
| Paul Dilion, | Paul Bourde. | |
| Paul Everett, | Cornelia Lovejoy. | |
| Paul Fairchild, | John A. Taylor. | |
| Paul Ferrol, (author of) | Mrs. Archer Clive. | 1820 |
| Pau Gosebett, | Charles Lever. | 1806 1872 |
| Paul Himery, (Paris Press) | M. Albert Millaud. | |
| Paul Jane, | Adolphe von S. de Burckenfeldt. | • • • • • • • • |
| Paul Marcoy, (Paris Press) | Lorenzo de Saint-Cricq. | |
| Paul Marsie, (author of) | Justin Mc Carthy. | 1830 1877 |
| Paul Peebles, | Augustus Maverick. | |
| Paul Pindar, | John Yonge Akerman. | • |
| Paul Peppergrass, | J. Boyce. (pub. 1853) | |
| Paul Periwinkle, | Percy Boyle St. John. | 1819 |
| Paul Prendergast, | Douglas Jerrold. | 1803 1857 |
| Paul Preston Esq., | Col. Thomas Picton. | 1822 |
| Paul Pry, (author of) | John Poole. | 1785 1872 |
| Paul Pryor, | E. T. Taggard. | 1839 |
| Paul Revere, | Jacob Abarbanell. | |
| Paul Rouillon, | Auguste Paul Poulet Malossis. | |
| Paul Siegvolk, | Albert Mathews. | 1820 |
| Paul Thomas, | M. Sheritier. | 1809 |

| Paul Ynetchi, | Elliot Ryder. | | |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------|----------------|
| Paul's letters to his Kinsfolk, | Sr Walter Scott. | 1771 | 1835 |
| Pauline Markham. | Mrs. Mc Mahon, née Margaret | | 1000 |
| | Hall. | · · · · • | |
| Paulus Silentiarius, | George P. Philes. | 1828 | |
| Pausanius, | William Camden. | | 1623 |
| Pavius, | Pietro Pouw. | | 1611 |
| Pax, (Boston Courier) | Hugh F. Mc Dermott. | 1833 | |
| Pay Fisher, | Wm. Andrew Chatto. (p. 1839) | | |
| P. B. St. J., (?) | Percy Boyle St. John. | | |
| P. D. de Saiut Sylvester, | Pierre F. Porant-Desbarres. | | |
| Peach Bloom, | Alice F. Mudd. | | |
| Peak Gavilan, | Henry Pope. | | |
| Peanut Bard, | Josiah D. Canning of Gill. | | |
| Pearl Rivers, | Eliza Jane Poitevent, | | |
| Pearl Rivers, | Mrs. A. M. Holbrook. | | |
| Pearl Rivers, | Mrs. E. J. Nicholson. | | |
| Peasant Bard, | George Hill. | | |
| Peasant Bard, (?) | | •••• | |
| Peccadille, (le français) | E. Bandovin. | | |
| Peccadille, | Victor Doubled. | | •••• |
| Peep of Day, (author of) | Mrs. J. Mortimer. | | |
| Peer's Son, | George John Douglas Campbell. | 1845 | |
| Peleg Arkwright, | David L. Proudfit. | | |
| Peleg Wales, | William A. Croffut. | | |
| Pelham, (author of) | Edward Geo. E. Lytton Bulwer. | 1805 | 1873 |
| Pelican, | James W. Gerard. | | |
| Pellican, | Conrad Kurschner. | 1478 | 1556 - |
| Pellicarius, | M. Marbode. | | |
| Peltrel, | P. Nicolas. | | 1649 |
| Pencillwood, (author of) | Rev. Robert Armitage. | | |
| Pendragon, | Henry Sampson. (pub. 1878) | | • • • • |
| Penholder, | Rev. Edward Eggleston. | | |
| Penman, | Charles Hallock. | | |
| Pennsylvania Farmer, | John Dickinson. | 1732 | 1808: |
| Pequot, (N. Y. Tribune) | Charles W. March. | 1815 | 1864 |
| Percey Curtiss, | Mrs. W. N. Cox. | | • • • |
| Perdita, | Mrs. Robinson, née Maria Darby. | 1760 | 1796 |
| Père Archange, | Michael Degranges. | 1784 | 1822 |
| Père Elie, | Marie Maximilien Harel. | 1749 | 1823 |
| Peregrine Courtenay, | Winthrop Mackworth Praed. | 1802 | 1839 |
| Peregrine Persic, | James Morier. | 1780 | 18 48 - |

| | • | | |
|----------------------------------|---|-------|-----------|
| Père Hyacinthe, | Charles Loyson. | | • • • • |
| Perforatus, | Andrew Borde. | | 1549 |
| Perley, | Benjamin Perley Poore. | | • • • • |
| Personne, | E. G. P. Wilkins. | | • • • • |
| Perversion, (author of) | Rev. Wm. F. Connybeare. | | • · • • |
| Pestalozzi, (Brooklyn Times) | Bernard Peters. | | • • • • |
| Peter Martyr, | Pietro Martire Anghiera. | | 1526 |
| Peter Morris, | John Gibson Lockhart. | | 1854 |
| Peter Oliver, | William Pynchon Oliver. | 1821 | 1855 |
| Peter Palette, | Thomas Onwhyn. | • • • | • • • • • |
| Peter Parley, | Samuel Griswold Goodrich. | 1793 | 1860 |
| Peter Parley, | Wm. Martin, & John Bennett. | | |
| Peter Parley, | W. Tegg. | | |
| Peter Pattieson, | Sir. Walter Scott. | 1771 | 1832 |
| Peter Peppercorn, (London Globe) | Rev. Richard Harris Barham. | 1788 | 1845 |
| Peter Peppercorn, | Thomas Love Peacock. | 1785 | 1866 |
| Peter Permot, | W. M. F. Round. | | |
| Peter Pilgrim, | Dr. Robert Montgomery Bird. | | 1854 |
| Peter Pindar, | C. F. Lawler. (pub. 1803) | | |
| Peter Pindar, | Dr. John Wolcott. | | 1819 |
| Peter Pindar, | St. George Tucker. | 1752 | 1827 |
| Peter Plymley, | Sidney Smith. | | 1845 |
| Peter Porcupine, | William Cobbett. | | 1835 |
| Peter Porcupine, | William Leggett. | | 1840 |
| Peter Pomfret, | Richard Graves. | | 1804 |
| Peter Priggins, | Rev. J. Hewlett. (pub. 1821) | | ••• |
| Peter Punever, | Lawrence N. Greenleaf. | | |
| Peter Query, | Martin Farquhar Tupper. | | |
| Peter Quince, | Isaac Story. | | 1803 |
| Peter, | John Gibson Lockhart. | | 1854 |
| Peter Schlemihl, | George Wood. | | 1870 |
| Peter Scriber, (Com. Advertiser) | Charles Augustus Davis. | | 1867 |
| Peter Simple, (author of) | Capt. Frederick Marryatt. | | 1848 |
| Peter Wilkins, | Robert Paltock. (pub. 1750) | | |
| Petroleum V. Naseby, | David Rosse Locke. | | |
| Petrus Auratus, | Pierre Doré. | | 1599 |
| P. Fisher Esq., | Wm. Andrew Chatto. (p. 1839) | | |
| Pharaoh Budlong, | Frederick Beecher Perkins. | | |
| Pharbœus, | Hans Verwey. | | 1692 |
| • | Prof. Francis Wm. Newman. | 1805 | |
| Phases of Faith, (author of) | Mathew C. Field. | | 1844 |
| Phazma, | • | | |
| Philadelphian, | W. Williams. | | |

| Philalethes. | Robert Fellows. (pub. 1818) | |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------|
| Philalethes. | Sir R. J. W. Horton. | •••• |
| Philalethes, | Thomas Maule. (pub. 1694) | •••• |
| Philalethes Iren. | Louis du Moulin. (pub. 1640) | •••• |
| Philander Smiff O. P. Q., | A. A. Dowty. | |
| Philanthropos, | William Ladd. | 1778 1841 |
| Phileleutherus Anglicanus, | J. W. Donaldson. (pub. 1847) | |
| Phileleutherus Lipsiensis, | Richard Bently. | 1661 1742 |
| Phileleutherus Norfolciensis, | Samuel Parr. | 1747 1825 |
| Philemon Perch, | R. M. Johnston. | 1822 |
| Philenia, | Mrs. Perez Morton, née | 1000 |
| 1 micha, | Sarah W. Apthorp. | 1759 1846 |
| Philesius Vogesigena, | Matthias Pingmaun. | 1482 1511 |
| Philibert, (author of) | Thomas Colley Grattan. | 1796 1964 |
| Philidor, | François André Danican. | 1727 1795 |
| Philip Baboon, | Philip Bourbon, of Anjou. | |
| Philip (or Paul) Quilibet, | George E. Pond. | •••• |
| Philip Slingsby, | Nathaniel Parker Willis. | 1806 1867 |
| Philipson, | Johann Sleidan. | 1506 1556 |
| Philip Wharton, | John Cockburn Thompson. | |
| Phillip Galen, | Phillip Lange. | •••• |
| Phillip Morgan, | Morgan Phillips. | |
| Philisides. | Sir Philip Sidney. | 1554 1586 |
| Philochristus, | Edwin Abbott Abbott. (p. 1878) | |
| Philomela, | Mrs. Elizabeth Rowe. | 1674 1737 |
| Philomessus, | Jacob Locher. | 1470 1528 |
| Philomneste Junior, | Gustave Brunet. (pub. 1866) | |
| Philomon, (Notes on Moore) | Rev. John Howard Marsden. | •••• |
| Philopacificus, | N. Worcester. | |
| Philopolis, (Vermont Chronicle) | James Marsh. | 1794 1842 |
| Philo Scotus, | Henry F. Ainslie. | •••• |
| Philosopher, | Marc Antoine Contarini. | 1550 |
| Philosopher of the Unknown, | Louis Claude de St. Martin. | 1743 1803 |
| Philosopher of Wimbledom, | John Horne Tooke. | 1736 1812 |
| Philosopher Varvicensis, | Dr. Samuel Parr. | 1747 1825 |
| Philothie O' Neddy, | Auguste Marie Donday. | |
| Phiseldeck, | Christoph Schmidt. | 1740 1801 |
| Phiz, | Hablot Knight Brown. | 1815 |
| Phocian, (Political Essays) | Alexander Hamilton. | 1757 1804 |
| Phœnix, | Sir Henry Martin. (pub. 1628) | |
| Phœnixiana, (author of) | Capt. George Horatio Derby. | 1823 1861 |
| Photius Junior, | William Sherlock. | 1641 1707 |

| P. H. Marcellus, | George Cronmiller Jr. | | |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------|--------------|
| Physician, | John Aryton Paris. | | 1856 |
| Physician, | John Hoskyns. | | 1683 |
| Physician, | Samuel Henry Dickson. | | 1872 |
| Physiology of Marriage, (au. of | W A Alcott (pub 1858) | | |
| Pianist, (Atlantic Monthly) | Louis M. Gottschalk. | | 1869 |
| Piccadilly, | Pierre S. Gerard. | | |
| Picciola. | Angelina S. Mumford. (p. 1852) | | • • • • |
| Picciola, (author of) | Xavier Boniface. | | |
| Pictor Ignotus, | William Blake. | | 1828 |
| Pierre Cœur, | Anne Caroline de V. d' Ambre. | | |
| Pierre de Boscaselde Chastlebars | | | 1835 |
| Pierre l' Estoilo. | Arsène Houssaye. | | 1000 |
| Pierre l' Etoile, (Paris Press) | M. de Thierey. | | |
| | Pierre Jules Hetzel. | | • • • |
| Pierre Jules Stahl, | | 1814 | |
| Pierre Pennilesso, | Thomas Nash. | | 1600 |
| Pierrot, | George Arnold. | | 1865 |
| Pieseio, | Commander L. A. Beardslee. | | • • • • |
| Pieter Maritzburg, | Rev. T. Jackson. | 1810 | |
| Pietro, | Pierre Mavromichalis. | | 1848 |
| Pikestaff, | Thomas Baker. (pub. 1866) | | • • • • |
| Pimpernel, | Rev. W. H. Beaver. | | • • • • |
| Pious Jeems, | Col. James Gordon. | •••• | |
| Pipp, his Diary, (Punck) | Percival Leigh. | • • • | |
| Piscator, | Izaak Walton. | | 1683 |
| Piscator, | Thomas P. Lathy. (pub. 1800) | | • • • • |
| Piscinarius, | Johannes Wier. | 1515 | 1588 |
| Pisistratus Brown, | William Black. (pub. 1771) | | • • • • |
| Pisistratus Caxton, (Blackwood) | Edward Bulwer Lytton. | | 1873 |
| Planchette, (author of) | E. Sargent. | 1812 | |
| Platonic Puritan, | John Howe. | | 1705 |
| Platus, | Girolomo Piatti. | | 1591 |
| P. L. Jacob, | Paul Lacroix. | 1806 | |
| Plover, (American Field) | John S. Wise. | | |
| Plu-ri-bus-tah, (author of) | Mortimer M. Thompson. | 1831 | 1865 |
| P. M. Burton, | Edgar Pemberton. | • • • • | |
| P. N. Fortunio, | Pauline Fortunio Niboyet. | • • • • | |
| Poche, | M. Pierre Deschamps. | • • • • | |
| Podgers, (Forest and Stream) | R. L. Ogden. | | |
| Poet of Languedoc, | Jacques Jasmin. | 1798 | 1864 |
| Poliarchus, | Sir Charles Cotterell. | 1631 | 1 664 |
| Policeman X, (Punch) | Wllliam M. Thackeray. | 1811 | 1863 |

| Polinto, | F. B. Wilkie. | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------|
| Political Portraits, (Daily News) | F. H. Hill. | •••• |
| Polyhistor, | Daniel Georg Nordhof. | 1639 1691 |
| Polyhistor, | Theodori Thordsen. | |
| Polypus | Eaton Stannard Barrett. | 1785 1820 |
| Pomeranus, | Johann Bugenhagen. | 1485 1558 |
| Poningoe, | | 1834 |
| Pontanus, | Dennis Dupont. | 1505 |
| Pontiac, (Harper's Weekly) | Oliver Knight. | |
| Poor Richard, (Almanac) | Benjamin Franklin. (p. 1732) | 1706 1790 |
| Poor Robert the Scribe, | Charles Miner. | 1800 1865 |
| Poor Robin, (Almanac) | Robert Herrick. (pub. 1661) | 1664 |
| Popular Philosophy, (au. of) | George Miller. | |
| Porte Crayon | Barnard Isaac Durward. | |
| Porte Crayon, | David Hunter Strother. | 1816 |
| Potiphar, (Atlantic Monthly) | George William Curtis. | 1824 |
| Pot-Pie Palmer, | Edward Sanford. | 1809 |
| P. P., Clerk of this Parish, | Dr. John Aburthnot. | 1675 1735 |
| P. P. C. R., | Thomas Watts. | 1811 1869 |
| Prairie Bird. | M. W. Willenan. | |
| Prateolus, | Gabriel Duprean. | 1511 1588 |
| Presbyter, | Samuel Hurlburt Turner. | 1790 1861 |
| Presbyter Anglicanus, | J. H. Harris. | 1804 |
| Presbyter Catholicus, | William Harness. (pub. 1823) | 1790 |
| President, | Dr. Thomas Sanden. (p. 1774) | |
| Presto, | Jonathan Swift. | 1667 1745 |
| Priam, | C. J. Collins. | |
| Priest of the English Church, | Clement Ogle Smith. (p. 1861) | |
| Primus, | Alexander Monro. | 1697 1767 |
| Prince, | Leon N. Salmon. | 1845 |
| Princess of Art, (anthor of) | C. Fallet. | |
| Prisoner of Chillon, | François de Bonnivard. | 1496 1570 |
| Privateer, (N. Y. Sportsman) | Charles J. Foster. | |
| Private Milcs O' Reilly, | Charles Graham Halpine. | 1829 1868 |
| Professor at the Breakfast Table, | Oliver Wendell Holmes | 1809 |
| Prog, (Turi, Field and Farm) | Thomas J. Scott. | •••• |
| Prognosies, | Placide Fosco. | 1509 1574 |
| Prospero, | Francis Douce. | 1757 1834 |
| Protestant Journalism, (a | Thomas Marshall. | •••• |
| Proteus, | S. S. Carvalho. | |
| P. Thorne, | Mrs. Lafayette Smith, née | |
| | Mary P. Wells. | |

| Publicola, (London Dispatch) Publicola, Publicola, Publicola, Publicola, (London Dispatch) Publius, (Spectator) Punch, (Paris Press) | D. E. Williams. John Quincy Adams. John Williams. Sidney Smith. William Johnson Fox. Alexander Hamilton. Gaston Vassy. | 1773 1771 | 1848 1845 1845 1804 |
|--|--|--------------|----------------------------------|
| Purchase in the Church, (au. of) | • | | |
| Puritan and Quaker, (author of | | | |
| | Q. | | |
| ·Q., | Charles G. Rosenberg. (p. 1854) | | |
| ·Q., | Edmund Hodgson Yates. | 1831 | |
| Q ., | Thomas Purnell. (pub. 1867) | | |
| Q. P. Index, | W. M. Griswold. | 1815 | 1857 |
| Q . Q ., | Jane Taylor. | 1783 | 1824 |
| Quaker Poet, | Bernard Berton. | | 1849 |
| Quaker Poet, (?) | John G. Whittier. | 1807 | |
| ·Quallon, | S. H. Bradbury. | | |
| Quatrelles, | Ernest Lépine. | | • • • • |
| Quechy, (author of) | Susan Warner. | 1818 | |
| Queen of Connaught, (au. of) | Harriet Jay. | | |
| ·Querculus, | Nicolas Chesnan. | 1521 | 1581 |
| Quercus, | Rev. O. A. Kingsley. | | |
| Query, | James T. Brady. | 1815 | 1869 |
| ·Quevedo, | R. W. Wright. | | |
| Quevedo Redivivus, | Lord George Gordon Byron. | 1788 | 1824 |
| Q. K. Philander Doesticks, | Mortimer N. Thompson. | 1831 | 1867 |
| Quid, | Robert Allan Fitzgerald. | | |
| Quintianus Stoa, | Giovanni Fred. Conti Quinzano. | 1484 | 1557 |
| Quintin Queerfellow, | Charles Clark. (pub. 1834) | | |
| Quintus Sectanus, | Ludovico Sergardi. | 1660 | 1726 |
| Quinzano, | Giovanni-Francesca Conti. | 1486 | 1557 |
| Quiver, (Brooklyn Union-Argus) | Timothy J. Dyson. | | |
| Quixstar, (author of) | Elizabeth Taylor. | | |
| Quiz, | Charles Dickens. | 1812 | 1870 |
| ·Quiz, | Rev. Ed. Caswell. (pub. 1846) | | • • • • |
| Quodlibets, | Robert Hayman. (pub. 1628) | ••• | • • • • |

• _ * _ * _ *

| Raconteur, | Benjamin Perley Poore. | 1820 | |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------|---------|
| Radical, | Leslie Grove Jones. | | 1839 |
| Raemsdonck, | Joseph Jean de Ghesquierè. | 1731 | 1802 |
| Raimond, | William Henry Hurlburt. | 1827 | |
| Ralph Harrington, | Ralph Thomas Jr. | | |
| Ralph Morely, | Henry L. Hinton. | | ••• |
| Ralph Redwood, | J. G. P. Holden. | | |
| Ralph Royal, | Jacob Abarbanell. | | • • • • |
| Rambler, | George H. Fullerton. (p. 1879) | | |
| Rambler, | Luther L. Holden. | . | |
| Ramsbottom, | Theodore Edward Hook | 1788 | 1841 |
| Random Recollections, (au. of) | James Grant. | 1822 | • • . |
| Ranger, | Captain Flack. | | |
| Raoul de Navery, | Lady Georgiana Fullerton. | | |
| Raoul Tovel, (Paris Press) | Raoul Toché. | | |
| Raoul Rochette, | Raoul Désiré Rochetto. | 1790 | 1854 |
| Rausse, | H. F. Franke. | | |
| Ravenswood, | Charles Washington Beebee | | • · · · |
| Rawdon Crawley, | George Frederick Pardon. | | ••• |
| R. B., | Robert Beverly. | | |
| R. C. H., | Sir Richard Colt Hoare. | 1758 | 1838 |
| Reader Therein, | Andrew Cristadoro. | | |
| Rebel, | George Cary Eggleston. | | |
| Reckoner, (Kingston Gazette) | John Strachan. | 1778 | 1867 |
| Recollections in the Peninsula, | Major Sherer. | • • • • | |
| Red as a Rose is She, (au. of) | Miss Broughton. | | |
| Redaxela, | Hon, Mrs. Cropper. | • • • | |
| Red Spinner, | Nassou William Senior. | 1790 | 1864 |
| Redwood, (author of) | Miss C. M. Sedgewick. | 1789 | 1867 |
| Reginald Fitz-Roy Stanley, | Robert Cowton. | | |
| Reginaldus, | Valire Regnauld. | 1543 | 1623 |
| Reginauld Reverie, | Grenville Mellen. | 1799 | 1841 |
| Regiomontanus, | Johann Müller. | 1436 | 1476 |
| Register Seely, | Mrs. Metta Victoria Victor. | | • • • • |
| Regius, | Louis Leroy. | | |
| R. E. H. Greyson, | Henry Rogers. | 1810 | |
| Rejected Addresses, (au. of) | James Smith 1775-1839, and | | |
| | Horace Smith, (jointly) | 1779 | 1849 |
| R. E. L., or R. E. M., | Mrs. Dr. Leprehon, née | | |
| | Rossana E. Mullins. | | 1879 |
| Remi de Florence, | Remigo Nauni. | 1521 | 1581 |
| Resident of San Domingo, | J. W. Fabens. | •••• | • • • • |
| | | | |

| Retired Guardian, | William Bradley. | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|---|
| Retnyw Werdna, | Andrew Winter. | |
| Reuben du Mort, | Edward Burton. (pub. 1752) | •••• |
| Reuben Percy, | Thomas Byerly. (pub. 1823) | |
| Revé de Longueval, (Paris Press) | Léon Levaden. | •••• |
| Revilo, | Oliver P. Marshall. | •••• |
| Reynard, | Frank Foxcroft. | •••• |
| Reynard, (N. Y. Telegram) | Myron Fox. | • |
| Rev. Aristarchus Newlight, | W. Fitzgerald. | • • • • • • • |
| Rev. C. C. Clark, | Sir Richard Phillips. | 1768 1840 |
| Rev. David Blair, | Sir Richard Fhillips. | 1768 1840 |
| Rev. Doctor Dryasdust, | Sir Walter Scott. | 1771 1832 |
| Rev. Micah Balwhidder, | John Galt. | 1779 1839 |
| Rev. Mr. Clark, | John Galt. | 1779 1839 |
| Rev. Peter Pennot, (Boston Globe) | William M. F. Round. | •••• |
| Rev. S. Barron, | Sir Richard Phillips. | 1768 1840 |
| Rev. Simon Olive-Branch, | William Roberts. | •••• |
| Rev. W. Cooper, | J. G. Bertram. | ••• |
| R. G. W., | Richard Grant White. | 1822 |
| R. H., | Robert Hawker. | 1753 1827 |
| R. H., | Robert Hobson. | |
| Rheal, | Sebastian Gayet Cesena. | 1815 |
| R. H. E. Greyson, | Henry Rogers. | 1810 |
| Rhyndaceus, | Andrí Jean Lascaris. | 1441 1535 |
| Richard Brick, | J. Duncan. | |
| Richard Hayward, | Frederick Swartwout Cozzens. | 1818 1869 |
| Richard Saunders, (Almanac) | Benjamin Franklin. | 1706 1790 |
| Richard Sucklethum Spruggins | • | |
| Richelieu, (Brooklyn Eagle) | William E. Robinson. | 1814 |
| | Jacob R. Sheppard. | |
| Richmond, | | •••• |
| Rifle, | George H. Butler. | •••• |
| Rigby, | Lady Eastlake. née | 4044 |
| n | Elizabeth Rigby. | 1816 |
| Rigdam Funnidos, | John Ballantyne. | 1774 1821 |
| Rigolo, (N. Y. Sun) | M. H. Thieblin. | • |
| Ringbolt, | Capt. John Codman. | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |
| Ring Jepson, | Henry Jepson Latham. | •••• |
| Ristaud, | Sophie Cottin. | 1773 1807 |
| Rita, | Mrs. Otto Booth. | • |
| R. J., | Lichard Jeffries. (pub. 1878) | |
| R. J. Colton, | Mortimer Collins. | |
| R. K. M., | Richard Kendall Mankittrick. | |

| D. T. Widmalm | D. Deslaifers (seek 1000) | | |
|-----------------------------------|---|---------|--------------|
| R L. Midgely, | D. Pulsifer. (pub. 1837) R. C. Mitchell. | | • • • • |
| Rob Creighton, Robert Bloomfield, | Elizabeth Flagg. | | •••• |
| Robert Boggs, | H. A. Clark, | | •••• |
| Robert Burton, | Nathaniel Crouch. | | • • • • |
| Robert Byr, | Carl Robert Bayer. | •••• | |
| Robert Carlton, | Barnard R. Hall. | | • • • • |
| Robert Crowbuck, | Robert Persons. | | 1610 |
| Robert Dexter Romaine, | George Payson. | | 1010 |
| Robert Franz, | — A Russian Princess. | | •••• |
| Robert Hall, | Charles Vien. | | • • • • |
| Robert Halstead, | Henry, Earl of Peterborough. | | • • • • |
| Robert Heller. | William Henry Palmer. | | 1877 |
| Robert Herron, (Letters) | John Pinkerton. | | 1826 |
| Robert Hope Ascott, | Robert Hope Moncrieff. | - | 1020 |
| Robert O'Lincoln, | George C. Mason. | | • • • • |
| Robert Slender. | Philip Freneau. | | 1832 |
| Robert Triet, (Paris Press) | Raoul Toché. | | 1002 |
| Robert Turner Colton, | Mortimer Collins. | | |
| Robert Waldmüller. | Edward Duboc. (pub. 1872) | | •••• |
| Robert and Wm. Whistlecraft, | | | 184 6 |
| Robert Wringham Colman, | James Hogg. | | 1835 |
| Robert jeot, | John Sanderson. | | 1844 |
| Robertson Grey, | Rossiter Worthington Raymond. | | |
| Robin Day, (author of) | Dr. Bird. | | 1854 |
| Robinson Crusoe, | Daniel Defoe. | 1661 | |
| Rob-Roy, | John Mc Gregor. | | 1857 |
| Rochelle, | Joseph Henry Flacon. | | 1834 |
| Rockingham, (author of) | Conite de Jarnac. | | |
| Rocky Hill, (author of) | J. K. Nutting. | • • • • | |
| Roland Gilderoy, | Charles Rowley Jr. | | |
| Rollo Books, (author of) | Rev. Jacob Abbott. | 1903 | |
| Romance of War, (author of) | James Grant. | 1822 | |
| Romanus. | Rev. F. J. Lenihan. | • • • • | |
| Romeo, (N. Y. Evening Express) | G. W. Fellows. | | |
| Rosa, | Rosalié Bonheur. | 1822 | |
| Rosa, | Rosa Vertner Jeffrey. | 1022 | |
| Rosa Abbott, | R. Abbott Parker. | | |
| Rosalie Somers, | Mrs. Harriet Marion Stephens. | | 1858 |
| R. O. Sault, | Charles F. Swan. | | |
| Rosa Graham, (N. Y. Independent) | Sarah L. Post. | • • • • | |
| Rosa Granam, (r. 1. Independent) | Marochetti, née Blanch Tucker. | •••• | ••• |
| Iwa vella, | mandenetti, mee Dianen Tucker. | • • • • | • • • • |

| Roscoes Wanderings, (au. of) | Mrs. L. Meredith, née Louisa | | |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------|-------------|
| | Twamley. | 1812 | |
| Roscoruscian, (Itica Herald) | Rev. Washington Frothingham. | | |
| Rosc Rayland, | Mrs. N. E. Mortimer. | | |
| Rosius, | Friedrick Kos. | | 1766 |
| Rothwell, (author of) | Mrs. Mary Andrews Denison. | 1826 | |
| Roumi, | Dzati Aïwas. | | |
| Roving Englishman, | E. C. Greenville Murray. | | 1882 |
| R. P., | Robert Paltock. (pub. 1750) | | |
| R. Q. Sierbois, | Jeane B. Prudence Boissier. | | |
| R. Q. Larius, | Henry Arcularius. | | |
| Ryer, | Ida Pfeiffer. | | 1858 |
| R. T., | Ralph Thomas. | | |
| Rubens, | Girolamo Rossi. | | 1607 |
| Ruhamalo, (Washington Republic) | Lily Scudamore. | | |
| Runnymede, | Rt. Hon. Benjamin Disraeli. | | 1880 |
| Ruphelenguis. | François Ravlengherio. | | 1597 |
| Rural, (N. Y. Tribune) | M. L. Dunlap. | | |
| Russell, (Boston Traveler) | Col. Russell H. Connell. | | |
| Russian, | M. Polith. (pub. 1823) | | |
| Russworm, | Freidrich Wilhelm Gluchen. | | 1783 |
| Rustic Bard | Robert Dinsmoor. | 1757 | 1836 |
| Ruth Elliot, | Lillie Peck, | | 1878 |
| Ruth Garrett, | Isabella Fivy Mayo. | | |
| Rutledge, (author or) | Mrs. Harris, née Miriam Cole. | | |
| R. W. Colinan, Mi | James Hogg. | | 1835 |
| 7. 2. | ~ | • | |
| | S. | | |
| Sabino, | Rev. Edward Ballard. (p. 1734) | | , . |
| Sabinus, | Francisco Floridus. | | 1547 |
| Sagadahoc, | Frederick Kidder. | | |
| Sagardi di Lara. | David Cohen. | • • • • | 1674 |
| Sahafzadeh, | Mohammed Esaad Efendi. | 1790 | |
| Sailors and Saints, (author of) | Capt. W. N. Glascock. | | |
| Saint Albin, | Honeré de Balzac. | 1790 | 1850 |
| Saint Albin, | J. A. S. Collin De Plancy. | 1700 | |
| Cair.t Aubin, | Karl Bernhard. | 1800 | |
| Caint Benjamin, | Richard Grant White. | 1822 | |
| Caint Cecilia, | G. Manigault. (pub. 1871) | | |
| Saint Etienne, | Cosm de Villiers. | 1680 | 1758 |
| Saint Johnstown, (author of) | Mrs. Robert Logan. | | |

| Soint Potrice | Baron James Harden-Hickey | | |
|---|--|-----------------|-------|
| Saint Patrice, | • | | |
| Saint Saphorin, | François Louis do Pesmes. | 1668 17 | |
| Saintine, Salad for the Solitary, (au. of) | Joseph Xavier Boniface. Frederick Saunders. | 1807 | |
| · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | | | |
| Salatniel, | George Croly. | 1780 18 | |
| Salmasius, | Claude Saumaise. | 1588 16 | |
| Samara Gryer, | O. Meding. | 1001 | |
| Samuel A. Bard, | Ephraim George Squier. | 1821 | |
| Samuel Dowell, | John Close. | | |
| Samuel Prior, | John Galt. | 1779 18 | |
| Samuel Sampleton, | Luigi Monti. (pub. 1878) | • • • • • • | |
| Samuel Slick, | Thomas Chandler Haliburton. | 1797 18 | |
| Samuel Wright, | Charles T. Murray. | | |
| Sancius, | Rodriguez Sancnez de Arnah. | | • • • |
| Sandette, | Marie A. Walsh. (pub. 1879) | •••• | |
| Sanford and Merton, (au. of) | Γhomas Day. | 1748 17 | 789 |
| Sans Malice, | Martin Akakia. | 15 | 551 |
| San Souce, | Nella Marshall Mc Afee. | | |
| Sappho of Toulouse, | Clarence Isaure. | | |
| Sarah Anderson, | Sarah Coxer. | | |
| Sarah Marshall Hayden, | Mary Frazaer. | | |
| Satanella, | Mrs. Mary Hewins Burnham. | | |
| Satiricus Sculptor, | William Henry Ireland. | 1777 18 | 835 |
| Sarah Search, | F. Nolan. | | |
| Sarah Stickney, | Mrs. Ellis. | 1812 | |
| Sarah Tytler, | Henrietta Keddie. | | |
| Sarbievius, | Mathieu Cassimer Sarbiewski. | | |
| Sargeant Zinn, | James Edwin Wilson. | •••• | |
| Sartorius, | Johann Snyders. | 18 | |
| Savid, (New York World) | James Davis. | • • • • • • | |
| Savile, | Henry Sothern. | 1819 | |
| Saville, | Clement Scott. | | |
| Saville Row, | Saville Clark. | •••• | |
| Saxafragi, | Sheldon B. Thorne. | | |
| Saxe Holme, | Mrs. Alma Calder Johnson, née | | • • • |
| Sazo Homo, | Rush Ellis. | | |
| Saxius, | Christian Sax. | 1714 18 | |
| Saxius, | Langdon Cheves. | 1776 18 | |
| • • | Theodore Edward Hook. | 1788 18 | |
| Sayings & Doings, (author of) | | | |
| S. B. P., | Samuel Browning Power. John Stubbes. | 1541 1/ | |
| Scava, | | 154 1 10 | |
| Scenes in Legal Life, (au. of) | winiam spink. | • · · · · | • • |

| Scenes and Characters, (au. of) | Charlotte Mary Yonge. | 1823 |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|---|
| Schartenmeyer, | Friedrich Vischer. | |
| Schelius, | Rabode Hermann Scheels. | 1622 1662 |
| Scholastic Divine, | Anselm of Laon. | |
| Schonberg Cotta Family, (au. of | Mrs. Andrew Charles. | |
| Schreœlius, | Kornelis Schrevel. | 1615 1664 |
| Schreœlius, | Thierré Schrevel. | 1572 1654 |
| Schryner, | Cornelius Graphæus. | 1482 1558 |
| Scintillæ Juris, (author of) | Charles John Darling. | |
| Scipion, | Etienne d' Arnal. | 1733 1801 |
| Scotch Granite, | Mrs. Shepard, née Hannah | |
| , | Mc Laren. | 1830 |
| Scottish Hogarth, (?) | David Allan. | 1744 1796 |
| Scotts Irishman, | William Bruce. (pub. 1811) | |
| Scott Marvel, | J. Dawson Findlay. | |
| Scotty, (Chicago Times) | C. K. Urquhart. | 1855 |
| Scourge of Princes, (?) | Pietro Aretino. | |
| Scriblerus Mortimus, | John Arburthnot, Jona. Swift, | |
| Solibiolas Maol Villaus, | 1667-1745, & Alexander Pope. | |
| Scriverius, | Pieter Schryver. | 1661 1743 |
| Scrutator, | Charles Jerram. (pub. 1826) | 1770 1853 |
| Scrutator, | Charles Rivington. | |
| Scrutator, | C. P. Measor. | |
| Scrutator, | Daniel Macallan. | |
| Scrutator, (Country Gentleman) | K. W. Harlock. | |
| Scrutator, (Reply to Max Muller) | Rev. Malcolm Mac Coll. | 1838 |
| Scultetus, (kepty to max muller) | Johann Schultz. | 1595 1645 |
| S. D. B., | S. D. Bruce. | |
| Sea. | Roland F. Coffin. | 1826 |
| Seacoal, (Brooklyn Eagle) | William G. Hudson. | |
| Sealsfield, | Charles Sealsfield. | 1793 1864 |
| S. E. B., | Camuel Egerton Brydges. | 1762 1837 |
| • | Peter Lotich. | 1528 1560 |
| Secundus, | Charles D. Kirke. | |
| Se De Kay, | | •••• |
| Self Control, (author of) | Mrs. Mary Booth. | 1707 1000 |
| Senectus, | Gideon Granger. | 1767 1822 |
| Sentimental Idler, | Harry Harwood Leach. | •••• |
| Sentinel, (New York World) | William H. Bogart. | • |
| Senex, | James Anderson. | ••• |
| Sepia, | Fanny Fryatt. | 4408 4500 |
| Serranus, | François Lambert. | 1487 1530 |
| Serranus, | Jean de Serres. | 1540 1598 |

| Seth Bede, | Samuel Evans. | | |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|------|---------|
| Seth Spicer, | Benjamin F. Gould. | | |
| |) C. M. Sedgewick, W. C. Bryant | , | |
| | J. K. Paulding, W. Leggett | | |
| | and R. C. Sand. | | |
| Sexten, | Richard Augustine. | | 1568 |
| Sexton of the Old School, | Lucius Manlius Sargent. | | 1867 |
| S. G. O., (London Times) | Sidney Godolphin Osborne. | 1808 | |
| S. H., (London Times) | Spencer Hall. | | |
| Shaker, (Atlantic Monthly) | Elder F. W. Adams. | | ••• |
| Shakesperian Scholar, | Richard Grant White. | | |
| Shamrock, | R. D. Williams. | | |
| Shanes-al-Maala, | Prince Cabos. | | |
| Sharwood Bonner, | Kate Mc Dowell. | | |
| Sheelah, | Miss A. Fletcher. | | |
| Shell Cove, (author of) | Z. A. Mudge. (pub. 1871) | | • • • • |
| Shelsley Beauchamp, | T. Waldron Bradley. | | •••• |
| Shepherd of Banbury, | John Campbell. | | 1775 |
| Sherwood Forrester, | Spencer T. Hall. | | |
| Shirley, | John Skelton. (pub. 1862) | | |
| Shirley Dare, (New York Mail) | Mrs. Dunning, née Susan D. | ••• | |
| emility Euro, (www.ion.am) | Powers. | | |
| Sholto, | R. Shelton Mackenzie. | | •••• |
| Sholto and Reuben Percy, | T. Byerley. | | |
| Sholto Percy, | J. C. Robinson. (pub. 1823) | | |
| Siderocrates, | Samuel Eisumenger. | | 1585 |
| Sidney A. Story Jr., | Frances West Atherton Pike. | | 1000 |
| Sidney Hyde, | Mary Caroline Pike. | | • • • • |
| Sidrophel, | Sir Paul Neal. | | |
| Sidrophel, | William Lilly. | | 1523 |
| Sieur du Sauvage, | Roland Brissot. | | 1643 |
| Sigma, (Boston Transcript) | Lucius Manlius Sargent. | | 1867 |
| Signal Lights, (author of) | H. M. Johnson. (pub. 1871) | | 1001 |
| Sig. Della Rosa, | Richard Coker. | | |
| Sig. Monaldini's niece, (au. of | | | • • • • |
| Signor Pastorini, | Bishop Walmesley. | | 1797 |
| Signor Sarti, | Knight Ashton. | | |
| Silurist, | Henry Vaughn. | | 1695 |
| Silverpen, | Eliza Meteyard. | 1822 | |
| Simeon Scribe, | Adam Black. | | • • • • |
| Simeon South. | J. Macgregor. | | 1857 |
| Simeon Toby, | George Trask. | | |
| Amicon 100y, | GOOISE TIABLE. | •••• | ••• |

| Simon Suggs, (New York Clipper) | Berd H. Young. | •••• |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---|
| Simon Suggs, | Johnson J. Hooper. | |
| Simplicius Verinus, | Thomas Browne. | 1604 1673 |
| Singing Sibyl, | Metta Victoria Fuller. | 1824 1853 |
| Sinner Saved, | William Huntington. | 1744 1813 |
| Sir. Alexander Drawcausin, | Henry Fielding. | 1707 1754 |
| Sir. Andrew Freeport, | Publisher of Spectator. | |
| Sir. Charles Morrell, | Rev. James Ridley. | 1765 |
| Sir. Charles Rockingham, | Le Comte de J. de Rhan-Chabot | |
| Sir. Cosmo Gordon, | Sir. Edgerton Brydges. | 1762 1867 |
| Sir. Frizzle Pumpkin, (au. of) | Rev. James White. | |
| Sir. Gregory Gander, | George Ellis. | 1745 1815 |
| Sir. J. M. and J. S., | Sir. J. & Dr. J. Smith Mennes. | • • • • • • |
| Sir. John Edgar, (The Theater) | Richard Steele. | 1671 1729 |
| Sir. Major O'Doherty, | Dr. William Maginn. | 1793 1842 |
| Sir. Marmaduke, | Theodore Tilton. | ••• |
| Sir. Thomas Fitzosborne, | William Melmoth. | 1710 1799 |
| Sir. Toby, | Scott Sutton. | |
| Sir. Victor's Choice, (au. of) | Annie Thomas. | |
| Si Slokumb, | Henry P. Cheever. | •••• |
| Sister Dora, | Dorothy W. Pattison. | •••• |
| Six, (New York Examiner) | Rev. A. K. Potter. | •••• |
| · · · | | 1 814 |
| Six Months in a Convent, (au. of) | | |
| Six to One, (author of) | Edward Ballamy. | •••• |
| Sivard, | James Davis. | •••• |
| S. Joshua Jenkins, | E. D. Taylor. | |
| Shekarry, | Major Leveson. | ••• |
| Skeleton in every House, (au. of) | C. Waters. | •• |
| Sketches from shady Places, (au. of | | •••• |
| Sketches of India, (author of | | **** *** |
| Slingsby Lawrence, | George Henry Lewes. | 1817 1878 |
| S. M., | Menella Smedley. (pub. 1851) | •••• |
| Smelfungus, | Patrick Proctor Alexander. | • |
| Smectymnuus, | Stephen Marshall, Ed. Calamy, | |
| | Thomas Young, Mathew Ne | w- |
| | comer, and Wm. Spurston. | •••• |
| Snapshot of the Linden Field, | Lewes Clement. | • |
| Snoggins, | Henry M. Putney. | |
| Social Etiquette of N. Y., (au. of |) Mrs. Abby Buchanan Longstree | t |
| Socinus Ejectus, | Thomas Baker. | 1656 1740 |
| Sœrensen, | André Severin Vellejus. | 1542 161 6 |
| Sola, | Olive San Louie Anderson. | |

| Solitaire, | J. S. Robb. | | |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------|---------|
| Solomon Bell, | William J. Snelling. | | 1848 |
| Solomon Lovechild, | Lady Fenn. (pub. 1851) | | |
| Solomon Second Thoughts, | John P. Kennedy. | | 1870 |
| Solon Shingle, | Caleb Dunn. | 1834 | ••• |
| Somerset Herald, | J. R. Planché. | 1796 | |
| Somnambulus. (Edinburg Journal) | Sir. Walter Scott. | | 1832 |
| Song Diamond, (author of) | S. Brainard. | | • • • |
| Soncinus, | Paolo Barbus. | | |
| Sophia Homespun, | Elizabeth H. Monmouth. | | • • • • |
| Sophie May, | Rebecca Sophia Clarke. | | • • • • |
| Sophie Sparkle, (N. Y. Telegram) | Jennie E. Hicks. | •••• | |
| Sophy Winthrop, | Mrs. S. W. Weitzel. | | • • • • |
| Southerner, | Seymour R. Dake. | | |
| Southern Matron, | Mrs. Samuel Gilman, née | | |
| | Caroline Howard. | 1794 | |
| Southernwood, | Charles Sotheran. (pub. 1863) | 1847 | |
| Sozzo, | Giuseppe Albina. | | 1611 |
| Spaniards, (author of) | M. Rymer. | | • • • • |
| Spanish Ennius, | Juan de Mena. | 1411 | 1456 |
| Sparrowgrass, | Fred Swartwout Cozzens. | 1818 | 1867 |
| Spartacus, (author of) | R. M. Bond. | | |
| Spartacus, | William James Linton. | 1812 | |
| Spavento, | Paul Hendié. | | |
| Speranza, | Lady Wilde. (Mrs. W. Robert) | 1830 | |
| Spirit of 76, (author of) | Mrs. D. S. Curtis. | | |
| Spiritual Visitors, (author of) | F. Townsend. | | |
| Spondanus, | Jean de Sponde. | 1557 | 1595 |
| Spoopendyke, | Stanley Huntly. (pub. 1879) | 1846 | |
| Sprouts, | E. Whiteing. | | |
| Spur of Monmouth, (author of) | | | |
| Spy, (Vanity Fair) | M. Pellegrini. | | |
| Spy in Washington, | Mathew L. Davis. | 1766 | 1850 |
| Squibob papers, (author of) | Capt. George H. Derby. | 1824 | • • • • |
| S. R. P., | Miss S. Rugeley Powers. | • • • • | |
| S. S. C. | Silliman S. Conant. | • • • • | |
| Stampede, | Jonathan F. Kelly. (pub. 1850) | • • • • | • • • |
| * _* * papers, | Henry Ward Beecher. | 1813 | • • • • |
| Statts, | William Statts. | | • • • • |
| S. T. C., | Samuel Taylor Coleridge. | 1772 | 1834 |
| Stedman, (Newark Daily' | Mrs. Kinney, née Elizabeth C. | | |
| | Dodge. | • • • • | • • • • |
| | | | |

| Stella, | Anna Blanche Lewis. | 1824 | |
|--|---------------------------------|---------|------|
| Stella, | Anna C. Johnson. (pub. 1854) | | |
| Stella, (My Queen) | Mrs. Bowen Graves. | | |
| Stella, | Mrs. E. H. Leurs. | | |
| Stella, | Penelope Devereux. | | |
| Stempasius, | Pierre Baron. | | 1535 |
| Stendhal, | Marie Henri Beyle. | 1783 | 1842 |
| Stephen Collett, | Thomas Byerley. | | |
| Stephen Dugard, (author of) | William Mudford. | | |
| Stephen Oliver, | W. A. Chatto. (pub. 1889) | | |
| Stern Wheeler, | Charles S. Wheeler. (pub. 1851) | | |
| Stevenson, | Elizabeth Cleghorn Gaskell. | 1812 | |
| Still Waters, (author of) | Margaret Agnes Paul. | `` | |
| St. Kames, | S. Nugent Townsend. | | |
| Stofflerinus, | Johann Stæffler. | | 1531 |
| Stone Edge, (author of) | Lady F. Parthenope Verney. | | |
| Stonehenge, | John Henry Walsh. (pub. 1853) | | |
| Stonemason, | Hugh Miller. | 1802 | |
| Stories of Hospital and Camp, (au. of) | Charlotte Elizabeth McKay. | | |
| Strapontin, | Paul Burain. | | |
| Straus, (New Orleans Picayune) | J. M. Fields. | | 1856 |
| Strauss, Jr., | Kate Field. | | |
| Strephon, | Edward Bradbury. | | |
| Strix, (New York Evening Express) | George W. Hows. | | |
| Stronbury, (author of) | Rev. J. Cameron Lees. | | |
| Strong and Free, (author of) | Miss Phillips. | | |
| Stuart De Leon, | Miss G. H. Lyman. | | |
| Stuart Sterne, | Gertrude Bloede. (pub. 1878) | | |
| Students at Law, | Frederick Knight Hunt. | | 1854 |
| Student Life at Harvard, (au. of | 9 | | |
| Subaltern, (author of) | Rev. George Robert Gleig. | 1796 | |
| Sudorius, | Nicolas Lesueur. | 1545 | |
| Suffrant Jacques, | L. Ulbach. | 1822 | |
| Suffridus, | Sjurd Peeters Petri. | 1527 | 1597 |
| Sui Generis, | Thomas Mann. (pub. 1833) | | • |
| Sulky, | Henry W. Arcularius. | | |
| Surfaceman, | M. Alexander Anderson. | | |
| Susan Coolidge, | Susan Chauncey Woolsey. | | |
| Susan Dimick, (author of) | Ednah D. Cheney. | | |
| Sut Lovingood, | Captain George W. Harris. | 1805 | |
| Sveeadstroem, | Julia Christina Nyberg. | 1785 | |
| s. w | Samuel Ward. | | |
| | | | |

| Swan of Litchfield, | Anna Seward. | 1747 | 1809 |
|---|--|--|--|
| Swan of Padua, | Count Francesco Algarotti. | 1712 | 1764 |
| S.— (W.—) Esq., | Sir Walter Scott. | 1771 | 1832 |
| Sweet Singer of Michigan, | Mrs. Julia H. Moore. | | |
| Swiss Family Robinson, (au. of | D. von Wyss. | | |
| S. W. P., | S. W. Patridge | | |
| Sydney Daryl, | Douglas Straight. | | |
| Sydney Dayre, | Mrs. Cochrane. | | |
| Sydney Yendys, (or, Wendys- | Sidney Dobel. | 1824 | 1874 |
| Sygrianus, | Michele de Bologne. | | |
| Sylvander, (letters) | Robert Burns. | 1759 | |
| Sylvan Scribe, (Turf, Field and Farm) | Seloftus D. Forbes. | • • • • | |
| Sylvanus Snap, | A. E. Bergh. | 1855 | |
| Sylvanus Urban, | Editor Gentleman's Magazine. | | |
| Sylvanus Urban, Gent., | Edward Cave. | 1691 | |
| Sylviolus | Antoine Forestier. | | |
| Sylvius, | François du Bois. | 1581 | 1649 |
| Sylvius, | Franz Dubois Boe. | 1614 | 1672 |
| Szatmary, | Joseph Szigligetti. | 1814 | |
| | Т. | | |
| | | | |
| m | W-will Brown to m | 4040 | |
| T., | Martin Farquhar Tupper. | 1810 | |
| Tabarin, (Paris Press) | Georges Duval. | , | • • • • |
| Tabarin, (Paris Press) Tabiensis, | Georges Duval. Jean Caynazzo. | , | 1621 |
| Tabarin, (Paris Press) Tabiensis, Tabitha Tickletooth, | Georges Duval. Jean Caynazzo. Charles Silby. | 1801 | 1621 1863 |
| Tabarin, (Paris Press) Tabiensis, Tabitha Tickletooth, Tacitus, (Canal Policy 1821) | Georges Duval. Jean Caynazzo. Charles Silby. Charles Glidden Haines. | 1801 1793 | 1621 1863 1825 |
| Tabarin, (Paris Press) Tabiensis, Tabitha Tickletooth, Tacitus, (Canal Policy 1821) Tacitus and Bracceolini, (au of | Georges Duval. Jean Caynazzo. Charles Silby. Charles Glidden Haines.) John Wilson Ross. | 1801 1793 | 1621 1863 1825 |
| Tabarin, (Paris Press) Tabiensis, Tabitha Tickletooth, Tacitus, (Canal Policy 1821) Tacitus and Bracceolini, (au of Tag, Rag and Robtail, | Georges Duval. Jean Caynazzo. Charles Silby. Charles Glidden Haines.) John Wilson Ross. I. Disraeli. | 1801 1793 | 1621 1863 1825 |
| Tabarin, (Paris Press) Tabiensis, Tabitha Tickletooth, Tacitus, (Canal Policy 1821) Tacitus and Bracceolini, (au of Tag, Rag and Robtail, Talender, | Georges Duval. Jean Caynazzo. Charles Silby. Charles Glidden Haines.) John Wilson Ross. I. Disraeli. August Bohse. | 1801 1793 1766 1661 | 1621 1863 1825 1848- 1751 |
| Tabarin, (Paris Press) Tabiensis, Tabitha Tickletooth, Tacitus, (Canal Policy 1821) Tacitus and Bracceolini, (au of Tag, Rag and Robtail, Talender, Tales of Kirkbeck, (author of) | Georges Duval. Jean Caynazzo. Charles Silby. Charles Glidden Haines.) John Wilson Ross. I. Disraeli. August Bohse. Miss H. S. Farrer. | 1801 1793 1766 1661 | 1621 1863 1825 1848 1751 |
| Tabarin, (Paris Press) Tabiensis, Tabitha Tickletooth, Tacitus, (Canal Policy 1821) Tacitus and Bracceolini, (au of Tag, Rag and Robtail, Talender, Tales of Kirkbeck, (author of) Tales of the Martyrs, (author of | Georges Duval. Jean Caynazzo. Charles Silby. Charles Glidden Haines.) John Wilson Ross. I. Disraeli. August Bohse. Miss H. S. Farrer.) Annie Field Elsdale. | 1801 1793 1766 1661 | 1621 1863 1825 1848 1751 |
| Tabarin, (Paris Press) Tabiensis, Tabitha Tickletooth, Tacitus, (Canal Policy 1821) Tacitus and Bracceolini, (au of Tag, Rag and Robtail, Talender, Tales of Kirkbeck, (author of) Tales of the Martyrs, (author of Tales of the Northwest, (au. of) | Georges Duval. Jean Caynazzo. Charles Silby. Charles Glidden Haines.) John Wilson Ross. I. Disraeli. August Bohse. Miss H. S. Farrer.) Annie Field Elsdale. William Joseph Snelling. | 1801 1793 1766 1661 | 1621 1863 1825 1848 1751 |
| Tabarin, (Paris Press) Tabiensis, Tabitha Tickletooth, Tacitus, (Canal Policy 1821) Tacitus and Bracceolini, (au of Tag, Rag and Robtail, Talender, Tales of Kirkbeck, (author of) Tales of the Martyrs, (author of Tales of the Northwest, (au. of) Tales of the Wars, (au. of) | Georges Duval. Jean Caynazzo. Charles Silby. Charles Glidden Haines.) John Wilson Ross. I. Disraeli. August Bohse. Miss H. S. Farrer.) Annie Field Elsdale. William Joseph Snelling. Major Sherer. | 1801 1793 1766 1661 1804 | 1621 1863 1825 1848 1751 |
| Tabarin, (Paris Press) Tabiensis, Tabitha Tickletooth, Tacitus, (Canal Policy 1821) Tacitus and Bracceolini, (au of Tag, Rag and Robtail, Talender, Tales of Kirkbeck, (author of) Tales of the Martyrs, (author of Tales of the Northwest, (au. of) Tales of the Wars, (au. of) Talis Qualis, | Georges Duval. Jean Caynazzo. Charles Silby. Charles Glidden Haines.) John Wilson Ross. I. Disraeli. August Bohse. Miss H. S. Farrer.) Annie Field Elsdale. William Joseph Snelling. Major Sherer. M. Strandberg. | 1801 1793 1766 1661 1804 | 1621 1863 1825 1848 1751 |
| Tabarin, (Paris Press) Tabiensis, Tabitha Tickletooth, Tacitus, (Canal Policy 1821) Tacitus and Bracceolini, (au of Tag, Rag and Robtail, Talender, Tales of Kirkbeck, (author of) Tales of the Martyrs, (author of Tales of the Northwest, (au. of) Tales of the Wars, (au. of) Talis Qualis, Tall Son of York, (Old N. Y. Spirit) | Georges Duval. Jean Caynazzo. Charles Silby. Charles Glidden Haines.) John Wilson Ross. I. Disraeli. August Bohse. Miss H. S. Farrer.) Annie Field Elsdale. William Joseph Snelling. Major Sherer. M. Strandberg. William T. Porter. | 1801 1793 1766 1661 1804 | 1621 1863 1825 1848 1751 |
| Tabarin, (Paris Press) Tabiensis, Tabitha Tickletooth, Tacitus, (Canal Policy 1821) Tacitus and Bracceolini, (au of Tag, Rag and Robtail, Talender, Tales of Kirkbeck, (author of) Tales of the Martyrs, (author of Tales of the Northwest, (au. of) Tales of the Wars, (au. of) Talis Qualis, | Georges Duval. Jean Caynazzo. Charles Silby. Charles Glidden Haines.) John Wilson Ross. I. Disraeli. August Bohse. Miss H. S. Farrer.) Annie Field Elsdale. William Joseph Snelling. Major Sherer. M. Strandberg. William T. Porter. Mrs. Edward Robinson, née | 1801 1793 1766 1661 1804 | 1621 1863 1825 1848 1751 1848 |
| Tabarin, (Paris Press) Tabiensis, Tabitha Tickletooth, Tacitus, (Canal Policy 1821) Tacitus and Bracceolini, (au of Tag, Rag and Robtail, Talender, Tales of Kirkbeck, (author of) Tales of the Martyrs, (author of Tales of the Northwest, (au. of) Tales of the Wars, (au. of) Talis Qualis, Tall Son of York, (Old N. Y. Spirit) Talvi, | Georges Duval. Jean Caynazzo. Charles Silby. Charles Glidden Haines.) John Wilson Ross. I. Disraeli. August Bohse. Miss H. S. Farrer.) Annie Field Elsdale. William Joseph Snelling. Major Sherer. M. Strandberg. William T. Porter. Mrs. Edward Robinson, née Therese A. Louise Von Jacob. | 1801 1793 1766 1661 1804 1806 | 1621 1863 1825 1848 1751 1848 1858 |
| Tabarin, (Paris Press) Tabiensis, Tabitha Tickletooth, Tacitus, (Canal Policy 1821) Tacitus and Bracceolini, (au of Tag, Rag and Robtail, Talender, Tales of Kirkbeck, (author of) Tales of the Martyrs, (author of Tales of the Northwest, (au. of) Tales of the Wars, (au. of) Talis Qualis, Tall Son of York, (Old N. Y. Spirit) Talvi, | Georges Duval. Jean Caynazzo. Charles Silby. Charles Glidden Haines.) John Wilson Ross. I. Disraeli. August Bohse. Miss H. S. Farrer.) Annie Field Elsdale. William Joseph Snelling. Major Sherer. M. Strandberg. William T. Porter. Mrs. Edward Robinson, née Therese A. Louise Von Jacob. Thomas MacKellar. | 1801 1793 1766 1661 1804 1806 | 1621 1868 1825 1848 1751 1848 1858 |
| Tabarin, (Paris Press) Tabiensis, Tabitha Tickletooth, Tacitus, (Canal Policy 1821) Tacitus and Bracceolini, (au of Tag, Rag and Robtail, Talender, Tales of Kirkbeck, (author of) Tales of the Martyrs, (author of Tales of the Northwest, (au. of) Tales of the Wars, (au. of) Talis Qualis, Tall Son of York, (Old N. Y. Spirit) Talvi, Tam, Tanfucio Neri, | Georges Duval. Jean Caynazzo. Charles Silby. Charles Glidden Haines.) John Wilson Ross. I. Disraeli. August Bohse. Miss H. S. Farrer.) Annie Field Elsdale. William Joseph Snelling. Major Sherer. M. Strandberg. William T. Porter. Mrs. Edward Robinson, née Therese A. Louise Von Jacob. Thomas MacKellar. R. Fucini. | 1801 1793 1766 1661 1804 1806 | 1621 1863 1825 1848 1751 1848 1858 |
| Tabarin, (Paris Press) Tabiensis, Tabitha Tickletooth, Tacitus, (Canal Policy 1821) Tacitus and Bracceolini, (au of Tag, Rag and Robtail, Talender, Tales of Kirkbeck, (author of) Tales of the Martyrs, (author of Tales of the Northwest, (au. of) Tales of the Wars, (au. of) Talis Qualis, Tall Son of York, (Old N. Y. Spirit) Talvi, | Georges Duval. Jean Caynazzo. Charles Silby. Charles Glidden Haines.) John Wilson Ross. I. Disraeli. August Bohse. Miss H. S. Farrer.) Annie Field Elsdale. William Joseph Snelling. Major Sherer. M. Strandberg. William T. Porter. Mrs. Edward Robinson, née Therese A. Louise Von Jacob. Thomas MacKellar. | 1801 1793 1766 1661 1804 1806 | 1621 1863 1825 1848 1751 1848 1858 |

| Т. В., | Thomas Brightwell. | | ••• |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------|--------------|
| T. Clark, | John Galt. | | 1839 |
| T. E. Cour, | W. G. T. Barter. | | |
| Temothié, (Paris Press) | Tremim-M. Escoffer. | | |
| Templar, | William Charles Mark Kent. | | |
| Templeton, | George H. Munroe. | | |
| Tenella, | Mary Bayard Clarke. | | |
| Tennysoniana, (author of) | R. H. Shepherd. | | |
| Tenocarus. | William Snouckaert. | | 1560 |
| Tenpin Boy, | Francis Shubael Smith. | | ••• |
| Ter Tisanthrope, | William Houyman Gillespie. | | |
| Teufelsdræckle. | Thomas Carlyle. | | 1880 |
| Teutha, | William Jerdau. | | 1854 |
| Tewksbury, | William Porter Ray. | | |
| Texelius, | Johann Tetzel. | | 1519 |
| T. F., | George Ashby. | | |
| T. F. S., | T. F. Salter. (pub. 1841) | | |
| T. H., | Thomas Hamilton. | | 1842 |
| That Girl of Mine, (author of) | | | |
| That Husband of Mine, (au. of) | | | |
| That Lover of Mine, (au. of) | Maurice F. Egan. | | |
| Thayendenega, | Joseph Brant. | | 1807 |
| Th Bentzon, | Mme. Théresé Blanc. (p. 1873) | | |
| Thekla, | Caroline M. Mason. | | |
| Themaninthemoon, | John Eagles. (pub. 1856) | | |
| Theodore Basil, | Thomas Becon. | 1510 | 1570 · |
| Theodore Bramwahld, | George Kent. | | |
| Theodore de la Guard, | Nathaniel Ward. | 1560 | 165 3 |
| Theodore Gift, | Dora Havers. | | |
| Theodore Hell, | C. G. T. Winkler. | | |
| Theodore Philalethes, | Thomas Maule. | 1645 | 1724 |
| Theodore Taylor, | John Camden Hotten. (p. 1864) | | |
| Theophile, | Michael Phillips Mandar. | 1759 | 1823 |
| Theophile Wagstaffe, | Wm. Makepeace Thackeray. | 1811 | 1863 |
| Theophilus Marcliffe, | William Goodwin. | 1756 | 1₹36 |
| Theophilus Secundus, | Rev. Stephen Jenner. (p. 1854) | | |
| Theoria, | Digley Pilot Starkey. | | . • |
| Theta, M. D., | William Thorn. (pub. 1863) | • • • • | |
| Theotine, | Marc Antoine Bayle. | • • • • | |
| The Abbé, | Angustin Barruel. | 1741 | 1820 · |
| The French Politician, | Maj. Moyle Scherer. (p. 1823) | • • | |
| The African, | Juan Leo. | 1483 | 1523 : |
| | | | |

| The Amateur Lambeth Casual, | James Greenwood. (pub. 1711) | | |
|---|------------------------------|---------|------|
| The American, | Claude Fournier. | 1745 | 1823 |
| The Author, | M. Evans. | | |
| The Bard, | Edward Jerningham, | 1727 | |
| The Bard of the Forest, | William Wickenden. | | |
| The Baker Poet, | Jean Reboul. | 1796 | |
| The Beckoning Series, (au. of) | Paul Cobden. (pseud.) | | |
| The Bishop of London, | Archibald Campbell Tait. | 1811 | |
| The Black Dwarf, | Thomas Jonathan Wooler. | 1786 | |
| The Black Fence, (author of) | Rev. John Moultrie. | 1799 | |
| The British Pausanius, | William Camden. | 1551 | |
| The British Spy, | William Wirt. | 1772 | |
| The Buccaneer, (author of) | Anna Maria Hall. | 1805 | |
| The Butcher, | William Fowler. | | |
| The Byzantine, | Elie Beschitay. | 1420 | |
| The Call-Boy, (Noah's Sunday Times) | • | •••• | |
| The Cape Cod Folks, (au. of) | Sarah P. McLean. | | |
| The Captain, | William C. Gover. | | |
| The Catholic Bishop of Bantry, | | ••• | |
| The Celt, | Thomas Davis. | | |
| The Chancellor, | Robert D. Holmes. | • • • • | |
| The Chartist Parson, | Rev. C. Kingsley. | 1819 | |
| The Cid, | Roderigo Laynez. | | |
| The Cigar, (author of) | Charles Clark. | | |
| The Col's Opera Cloak, (au. of) | | | |
| The Croakers, | Irving and Drake. | | |
| The Danburían, | Charles E. A. Mac Geachy. | | |
| The Deputy Governor, | Gilpin Gorst. | • • • • | |
| The Devil's Football, | Henry Willard Austin. | •••• | |
| The Disbanded Volunteer, | Joseph Barber. | 1798 | |
| The Druid, | Henry H. Dixon. | | |
| The Dutchess, (author of) | Archibald Boyd. | ••• | |
| The English Opium Eater, (au.) | · · | 1795 | 1859 |
| The English Sappho, (?) | Maria D. Robinson. | | 1800 |
| The Farrago, | Joseph Dennie. | 1768 | |
| The Fat Contributor, | A Miner Griswold. | 1837 | |
| The Fat Contributor, | Wm. Makepeace Thackeray. | | 1863 |
| The Federalist, | Jay, Madison, and Hamilton. | | |
| • | Charles Green. | •••• | |
| The Flaneur, (Boston Post) The Flaneur, | Edmund Yates. | 1828 | |
| · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | Kenward Philip. | | |
| The Flaneur, (Brooklyn Eagle) | - | 1000 | |
| The Flaneur, | Park Benjamin, | 1908 | 1864 |

| Th | e Growler, | Spencer Wallace Coon. | : | |
|------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------|---------|
| | Governor, | Henry Morford. | 1823 | |
| | Hawks of Hawk Hollow, | Dr. Bird. | 1803 | |
| | Jilt, (author of) | Mrs. Gordon Smythies. | | |
| | Juvenile, (0ld Spirit) | Col. Thomas Picton. | 1822 | |
| | Knight of Innishowen, | John Sheehan. (pub. 1862) | | |
| | E Lancanshire Poet, | Edwin Waugh. | | |
| | E Landgrave, | Mrs. T. K. Harvey, née E. L. | ••• | |
| | 22011482010, | Montague. | 1811 | |
| Th | e Latine, | Beatrix Galindo. | 1475 | |
| | Lay Preacher, | Joseph Dennie. | 1768 | |
| | E Linwoods, (author of) | Catherine Maria Sedgewick. | 1789 | |
| | E Listener, (author of) | Mrs. Wilson, née Caroline Fry. | | 1846 |
| | Eliterary Confederacy, | Bryant, 1794–1878 Verplanck | | 1870 |
| | 2 Literary confounding, | and Sands. | | 1832 |
| Th | e Little Bugler, | George Munroe Roger. | | |
| | E Lone Star, (author of) | Mary Elizabeth Lee. | 1812 | |
| | Eynn Bard, | Alonzo Lewis. (pub. 1831) | 1794 | |
| | e Major, | Ben Perley Poore. | 1820 | |
| | Man about Town, (N. Y. Star) | | | |
| | Mantuan, | Giovanni Battista Spagnuoli. | | 1516 |
| | Man who keeps his eyes and ears open, | Henry Ward Beecher. | 1813 | |
| | Man who was a Private, | Samuel Miller Quincy. | 1833 | |
| | Misses Wetherell, | Susan and Anna Warner. | | |
| The | Poet of Kirkintilloch, | Walker Watson. | 1752 | 1854 |
| The | Wide, Wide, World, | Susan Warner. | | |
| | | Mrs. Warfield & Mrs. Lee. (p. 1843) | | |
| | o Old Shekarry, | H. A. Levison. (pub. 1871) | | |
| Th | Poet at the Breakfast Table, | Oliver Wendell Holmes. (p. 1872) | | |
| | e Polish Byron, (?) | Adam Meckiewiez, | | 1855 |
| Th | e Private Secretary, (au. of) | Col. Chesney. | | |
| | e Rajah, | Rammohun Roy. | 1780 | 1833 |
| Th | e Raven, | A. R. Frey. | 1856 | |
| $\mathbf{T}\mathbf{h}$ | e Referee, | Archie Gordon. | | |
| Th | e Rev. Doctor Dryasdust, | Sir. Walter Scott. | 1771 | 1832 |
| Th | e Rev. M. Clarke, | John Galt. | 1779 | 1839 |
| Th | e River Dove, (author of) | John P. Anderdon. | • • • • | |
| | e Rural Postman of Biddeford, | | 1819 | |
| | e Three Homes, (author of) | | • • • | • • • • |
| | e Times Bee-Master, | John Cumming. | 1 810 | • • • • |
| | e Tsar's Window, (au. of) | | • • • • | • • • • |
| Th | e Two Consciences, (au. of) | W. Dennis. | • • • • | • • • • |
| | | | | |

| | The Unknown Eros, | Coventry K. Dighton Patmore. | 1823 | |
|---|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|------|---------|
| | The Undersigned, | George Arnold. | | 1865 |
| : | The Vagabond, | Adam Badeau. | | |
| | The Water Poet, | John Taylor. | | 1654 |
| | The Yankee Farmer, | John Lowell. | 1769 | |
| | The Young 'Un, | George P. Burnham. | 1815 | |
| | Thom Draw, | Thomas Ward. | | |
| | Thomas A. Kempis, | Thomas Hammerken. (Malleolus) | 1380 | |
| | Thomas Bishop, | M. Hayes. | | |
| | Thomas Brown the Younger, | Thomas Moore. (pub. 1813) | | 1552 |
| | Thomas Chalmers, (au. of) | Andrew James Symington. | | |
| | Thomas Grunnio, (Paris Press) | M. Escoffer. | | |
| | Thomas Hayward, | William Oldys. (pub. 1738) | 1696 | |
| • | Thomas Ingolsby Esq., | Rev. Richard Harris Barham. | | 1845 |
| | Thomas Lackland, | G. C. Hill. | | |
| | Thomas Little Esq., | Thomas Moore. (pub. 1808) | 1779 | |
| | Thomas Maitland, | Robert Buchanan. | 1809 | |
| | Thomas Raynold, (Physiton) | Eucharius Rhodion. (pub. 1540) | | |
| | Thomas Rowley, | Thomas Chatterton. | | 1770 |
| | Thomas Signis Tyrrell, | Thomas Pichon. (pub. 1760) | | |
| | Thomas the Rhymer, | Thomas Learmont. | | |
| | Thomas Thumb Esq., | Dr. Benjamin Church. (p. 1758) | | |
| | Thomas Wilkes, | Samuel Derrick. | 1724 | |
| | Thornton Wells, | T. Williams. | | |
| | Thrace Talmon, | Mrs. E. T. H. Putman, née | | |
| | , | Edith Hale. (pub. 1856) | | |
| | Three Hours, (author of) | Mrs. W. Potter. | | |
| | Thursty McQuail, | Wallace Bruce. (pub. 1874) | | |
| | Tibbie Shiels, | Isabella Richardson. | 1782 | 1878 |
| | Tiber and the Times, (au. of) | Edward C. Bruce. | | |
| | Tiger Lily, | Lillie Devereux Blake. | | |
| | Tivag, | Daniel E. Gavit. | | |
| | Tiletanus, | Josse Ravesteyn. | 1506 | 1571 |
| | Tim Bobbin, | John Collier. | | |
| | Tim Bunker, | William Clift. | | |
| | Tim Cladpole, | Richard Lower. | 1631 | 1691 |
| | Timoleon, (Boston Courier) | Isaac Orr. | 1793 | 1844 |
| | Timon, | Donald Grant Mitchell. | 1822 | |
| ٠ | Timon, | Viscount de Corménin. | | • • • • |
| | Timon Fieldmouse, | William Brightly Rands. | | 1882 |
| | Timothy Caxton, | John Close. | | |
| • | Timothy Hairbrain, | James Anderson. | 1739 | 1808 |
| | | | | |

| Timothy Templeton, | Charles Adams. (pub. 1854) | |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|---|
| Timothy Thistle. | O. Ellsworth. | |
| Timothy Tickler, | James K. Paulding. | 1803 1854 |
| Timothy Tickler, (Blackwood) | Robert Syme. (pub. 1818) | • • • • • • • • |
| Timothy Titcomb, | Josiah Gilbert Holland. | 1819 1881 |
| Timothy Touch'em, | Thomas Beck. | 1765 1808 |
| Timothy Trium, | Napoleon Lespes. | 1811 |
| Tin Trumpet, (author of) | Horace Smith. | 1779 1849 |
| Tirso de Molina, | Gabriel Tellez. | 1585 1648 |
| Titus A. Brick, | J. C. Hotten. | |
| Titus Brick, | Augustus Seaman. | • • • • • • • |
| T —(J-) Esq., | J. W. Croker. | 1780 1857 |
| T. Merchant, | Thomas Dibdin. | 1771 1841 |
| Toler King, | Mrs. Emily Fox. (pub. 1880) | • |
| Tom Brown, | Thomas Hughes. | 1823 |
| Tom Cribb, | Thomas Moore. | 1779 1852 |
| Tom Cringle's Log, (au. of) | Michael Scott. | 1789 1835 |
| Tom Folio, | Joseph E. Babson. | |
| Tom Hawkins, | Theo. Wm. Alois Buckley. | 1825 1856 |
| Tomlin La Tour, | W. S. Gilbert. | |
| Tom Owen the Bee Hunter, | Col. Thomas Bangs Thorpe. | 1815 1878 |
| Tony Pasquin, | John Williams. | |
| Tom Pepper, the trippings of, | Charles F. Briggs. (p. 1837) | 1877 |
| Tom Pipkins Wedding, (au. of) | H. W. Pullen. (pub. 1871) | |
| Tom Quick, | George B. Wooldridge. | |
| Tom Tripp, | Giles Jones. (pub. 1881) | • • • • • • • • |
| Tom's Wife, (author of) | George D. Tallman. | •••• |
| Tony Pastor, | Harlan Halsey. | 1835 |
| Touchatout, | Leon Bienvenu. | |
| Touchstone, | John Durcie. | •••• |
| Touchstone, | John Savage. | 1828 |
| Touchstone, | M. Booth. | • |
| Toulounais le Genie, | Joseph Tidele Langier. | 1802 |
| Tournachon, | Felix Nadar. | 1820 |
| Town Crier, | Charles A. Byrne. | •••• |
| Toxophilus, | William L. Faddis. | ••• |
| Treasure Trove, (author of) | L. Case. (pub. 1873) | •••• |
| T. Percy Jones, | Prof. W. E. Aytoun. | 1813 1863 |
| Tracy Towne, | Mrs. E. W. Sawtille. (p. 1879) | |
| Trafford, | Mrs. J. H. Riddell. | |
| Tragus, | Hieronymus Bock. | 1498 1554 |
| Tramp, (Brooklyn Times) | Charles M. Skinner. | 1852 |
| F, () | | |

| Translator General, | Philemon Holland. | 1551 | 1636 |
|--|---------------------------------|---------|------|
| Traveler, | [See page 15] | | |
| Trebla Revorg, | Albert Grover. (pub. 1878) | | |
| Trebor, | Robert S. Davis. (pub. 1879) | | |
| Trefoil, | Gen, F. F. Millen. | 1836 | |
| Tremaine, (author of) | Robert Plummer Ward. | 1765 | 1846 |
| Triangle, | Frank Bellew. | | |
| Tricotrin, (N. Y. Tribune) | N. J. Henderson. | | |
| Trinculo, | Andrew C. Wheeler. | | |
| Trinity Jones, | William Jones. | 1726 | 1800 |
| Trinsome, (Paris Press) | Raoul Toché. | | |
| Trissotin, | Abbé Cotin. | 1604 | 1682 |
| Tristan, | François L'Hermite. | 1601 | 1655 |
| Tristram Merton, (Knight's Magazine) | Thomas Babington Macaulay. | 1800 | 1859 |
| Tristram Shandy, | Laurence Sterne. | 1713 | 1768 |
| Tristram Templeton, | N. F. F. Davin. | | |
| Trois Etoiles, | Greenville Murray. | | 1881 |
| Trovatore, (Dwight's Journal of Music) | William Francis Williams. | 1836 | |
| Trumps, | Dr. J. C. Mc Collum. | | |
| Trumps, | William Brisbane Dick. | 1828 | |
| Trusta, | Mrs. Austin Phelps, née Eliza- | | |
| | beth Stuart. | 1815 | 1852 |
| T. S. H., | Thulia Susannah Henderson. | | |
| Т. Т., | Theodore Tilton. | 1835 | |
| T. Umbellus, | David H. Eaton. | 1854 | |
| T. W., | Thurlow Weed. | 1797 | |
| Two Brothers, | Alfred and Charles Tennyson. | | |
| Two Brothers, | A. and Geo. Henry Mooney. | | |
| Two Brothers, | Julius Charles, 1796-1855, and | | |
| | Augustus William Hare. | 1796 | 1834 |
| Two Millions, (author of) | William Allen Butler. (p. 1858) | | |
| Typhus Odaxius, | Titi degli Odalsi. | • • • • | 1477 |

Service Commence

| Ubique, | Parker Gillmore. | | |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------|---------|---------|
| U. Donough Outis, | Richard Grant White. | 1822 | |
| Ugo de Sienna, | De Benciis. | | |
| Una. | Mary A. Mc Mullen. (p. 1874) | | |
| Una. | Mary Ford. | | 1876 |
| Una and her Paupers, (au. of) | | | |
| Una Locke, | Mrs. V. L. Bailey. | | |
| Una Savin, | Mrs. George H. Hepworth, | | |
| Unawares, (author of) | Frances Mary Peard. | | |
| Uncle Hardy, | William Senior. | 1790 | 1864 |
| Uncle Herbert, | Timothy Shay Arthur. | 1809 | |
| Uncle Jake, | Robert Mc Alpine. | | |
| Uncle James, | James Rodwell. (pub. 1858) | | |
| Uncle Jerry, | Mrs. Charles E. Porter, née | | |
| • . | Anne Emerson. | 1816 | |
| Uncle John, | Edwin O. Chapman. | | |
| Uncle John, | Elisha Noyce. (pub. 1865) | | • • • • |
| Uncle Juvinell, | Heady Morrison. (pub. 1876) | | • • • • |
| Uncle Paul, | Samuel Barham Jr. | | |
| Uncle Philip, | Rev. Francis Lister Hawks. | 1798 | 1866 |
| Uncle Remus, | Joel Chandler Harris. | · • • • | • • |
| Uncle Schneider, | C. M. Connolly. | • • • • | |
| Uncle Toby, | Rev. Tobias Ham Miller. | | • • • • |
| Uncle Will, | Prof. William Wells. | | |
| Uncle Will, V. M., | Rev. W. F. Crafts. | | |
| Uncle Willis, | Stephen W, Tilton. | | |
| Uncommercial Traveler, | Charles Dickens. | 1812 | 1870 |
| Un Créitien, (Paris Press) | Léon Levadin. | | |
| Un Passant, (Paris Press) | Ernest d'Hervilly. | • • • | ••• |
| Un Rural, (Paris Press) | G. de Cavagnac. | • • • • | |
| Une Crovate blanche, (Paris Press) | Marie Esudier. | | |
| Universe a Desert, (au. of) | William Williams. | | • • • |
| Uriel, (author of) | F. de Powys. | | |
| Urtisius, | Christian Wursteisen. | 1544 | 1588 |
| | | | |

| 37 | Man Anches Olima | 1711 1705 |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------|---|
| V., | Mrs. Archer Clive. | 1711 1785 |
| Vacuus Viator, | Thomas Hughes. | 1823 |
| Vadianus, | Joachim de Watt. | • |
| Valentine Stephenson, (Independent | | • |
| Valentine Vox, | John Walsh. | 4000 |
| Val Versatile, | Harry Enton. | 1855 |
| Van, | D. W. Bartlett. | • • • • • • • • |
| Van den Campen, | Johann van der Campen. | • • • • • • • |
| Vanderdecken, | William Cooper. (pub. 1873) | |
| Van der Kun, | Peter Lunæus. | 1586 1638 |
| Vandyke Brown, | Marc E. Cook. ? | ••• |
| Vandyke Brown, | William Penn Brannon. | 1825 1866 |
| Vanesa, (author of) | Margaret Agnes Paul. | • |
| Vanity Verses, (author of) | Nathaniel Merton Safford. | • • • • • • • |
| Van Nieuwenhuysen, | Jean N. Gustave Vaez. | 1812 |
| Varick, (On the Horse) | M. Palmer. | |
| Vatel, (Paris Press) | Gaston Deserres. | • |
| Vater Jahn, | Friedrich Ludwig Jahn. | 1778 1852 |
| Vathick, (author of) | William Beckford. | 1760 184 0 |
| Vaticanism Unmasked, (au. of | Joseph Warren Alden. | |
| V. B., | Vincent Brooks. | |
| Venus of Milo, (author of) | William P Shreve. | |
| Verax, | Henry Dunckley. (pub. 1878) | |
| Verax, (Chronicle 1815) | William Godwin. | 1756 183 6 |
| Verdad, | E. F. Millen. | 1834 |
| Verdant Green, (author of) | Rev. Edward Bradley. | 1827 |
| Verdillo Cardrac, | Richard Harris. | |
| Verity Victor, | E. M. Wright. | |
| Vermretus, | Jean Vernerey. | |
| Veteran Observer, | Edward Deering Mansfield. | 1801 |
| Veterinarian, a Professional, | Prof. A. S. Copeman, | |
| Vetus, (Letters to the Times) | Edward Stirling. | 1773 1847 |
| V. Hugo Dusenbury, (Puck) | H. C. Bunner. | |
| Viator, | Benjamin Ogle Taylor. | |
| Viator, | J. H. Bright. | 1804 1837 |
| Vicar of Bray, | Simon Alleyn. | |
| Vicompte D'Albans, | Mme. Ratazzi. | 1830 |
| Victor Granella, | J. R. Tardieu. | |
| Vidocq, | Col. Charles Ashton Hawkins. | |
| Vieux Moustache, | Clarence Gordon. | |
| Viggo Lau, | Hother Tolderlund. | |
| Vigilant, | R. Mitchell. | |
| | | |

| Vigilant & Wizard, | John Corlett. | | |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------|------|
| Vigilio Nolarci, | Luigi Carnoli. | | 1693 |
| Villaard, | Henrietta Adelaide Beaumesnil. | 1748 | 1803 |
| Village Schoolmaster, | Charles M. Dickinson. | | |
| Village Shoemaker, | Charles M. Dickinson. | | |
| Vindex, (Paris Press) | Charles Buet. | | |
| Vindex, | Henry Rogers. | 1810 | |
| Vindex, | William Gibbons. | 1781 | |
| Viola, | Fanny Downing. (pub. 1865) | | |
| Viola, | Mrs. Franklin Thurston, née | | |
| | Laura M. Hawley. | 1812 | 1842 |
| Violet Fane, | Mrs. Cecil Singleton. | | |
| Volet Vane, | Mrs. Jane L. Howell. | | |
| Violetti, | Mrs. David Garrick. née | | |
| | Marion Eva. | 1723 | 1822 |
| Virginia Confederate, | A. M. Kelly. | | |
| Virginia Gabriel, | Mrs. Geo. P. Marsh. (p. 1856) | | |
| Virginian, | R. Tyler. | | |
| Virginian, | William Caruthers. | | 1845 |
| Visiting my Relations, (au. of) | Mary Ann Kelty. | | |
| Vitalis, | Eric Sjöberg. | 1794 | 1828 |
| Vivian, (Leader) | George Henry Lewes. | 1817 | |
| Vivian Grey. (author of) | Rt. Hon. Benjamin Disraeli. | 1805 | 1880 |
| Volusenus, | Florence Wilson. | 1500 | 1547 |
| Volzogenius, | Lodowijk van Wolzogen. | 1642 | 1690 |
| Von Tromlitz, | Karl Friedrich von Witzleben. | 1773 | 1839 |
| Vormius, | Olaüs Worm, | 1588 | 1654 |
| Vow D. S. A. Mystifizinsky, | F. F. Vischer. | | |
| Voyager, | George Hill. | 1796 | |
| Vyvian Joyense, | Winthrop Mackworth Praed. | 1802 | 1839 |
| | 337 | | |
| | W. | | |
| W (Journal of Commerce) | William Cowper Prime. | 1825 | |
| Wade Whipple, | George Stevens. (pub. 1857) | | |
| Wait, | G. L. Frankestein. | | |
| Waldemir Klein, | Mrs. E. F. Carlin, née Schmidt. | 1810 | |
| Walking Gentleman, | Thomas Colley Gratton. | | 1864 |
| Wall St. Bear in Europe, | Samuel Young. (pub. 1855) | • • • • | 1854 |
| Walneerg, | Thomas Knox. (pub. 1797) | | |
| W. and R. C., | William 1800, & Rob't Chalmers. | 1802 | 1871 |
| Walsingham, | Will Stewart. | | |
| - | | | |

| Walter Anonym, | Henry Jackson Sargent. | | |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------|---------|
| Walter Barrett, Clerk, | Joseph A. Scoville. | | 1864 |
| Walter Clinton, | W. H. D. Adams. (pub. 1869) | | • • • • |
| Walter March, | Orlando B. Willcox. | | • • • • |
| Walter Maynard, | Thomas Willet Beale. | | |
| Walton, | Henry Thorpe. | | • • • • |
| Walworth Mansfield, | W. H. Walton. | · • • • | |
| Warner Christian Search, | Baron Smith. (pub. 1835) | · · • • | |
| Warreniana, (author of) | William Friedrich Deacon. | | 1845 |
| Warren T. Ashton, | William T. Adams. (pub. 1853) | 1822 | |
| Warrington, | William S. Robinson. | 1818 | 1876 |
| Warwick, | Frank B. Ottarson. | | |
| Warwick, | Frederick R. Ryer. | | |
| Watch Returns, | John M. Moore. | | |
| Waterdale Neighbors, | Justin Mc Carthy. | 1830 | 1877 |
| Water Drinker, | Basil Montague. | 1770 | 1851 |
| Waters, | William Howard Russell. | 1821 | |
| Wauch, | David Macbeth Moir. | | |
| Waverly, | Sir. Walter Scott. | | 1832 |
| Wayne Hovey, | William Johnston. | | |
| W. Baerger, | T. J. E. Thoré. | | |
| W. C., | Sir. William Chambers. | | 1796 |
| W. C., | William Cowley. | | |
| W. C, C., | William C. Coward. | | 1725 |
| W. D., | Richard Derby Ness. | | |
| Weaver Poet, | William Thom. | | 1850 |
| Webfoot, | W. D Phelps. | | |
| W. E. F., | W. E. Flaharty. (pub. 1876) | | |
| W. F. P., | W. F. Palmer. (pub. 1878) | | |
| Welwood, | Sir. Henry Moncrieff. | 1750 | |
| Werdna Retnyw, | Dr. Andrew Winter. | 1819 | |
| W. E. S., | William E. Simmons. | 1850 | |
| Wesley Bradshaw, | Charles Alexander. | | |
| Western Memorabilia, | William Gowans. | | 1870 |
| Wetherell, | Susan Warner. | 1818 | |
| Wexisnensis, | Jonas Magnus. | 1583 | |
| W. H., (Shakespeare's Sonnets) | William Herbert. | | 1630 |
| What'shisname, | | | |
| * | W. H. H. Haseltine. | • • • | |
| W. H. H., (New York Sun) | Richard Harris. | • • • • | |
| White | | | 1676 |
| White, | Thomas Anglus. | | 1676 |
| Whitefriars. (author of) | Jane Robinson. | • • • | • • • • |

| W. H. R., | William Harris Rule. (p. 1841) | | |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------|------|
| Wide Awake, | George W. Moore. | | |
| Widett Gray, | De Witt Grinnell Ray. | | |
| Widow Bedott, | Frances M. Whitcher. | 1812 | 1852 |
| Widow's Tale, (author of) | Mrs. Southey, née Catherine | | |
| , , | Anne Bowles. | 1787 | 1854 |
| Wife of a Mormon Elder, (au of) | Mrs. Maria Ward. | • | |
| Wife's Perils, (author of) | Mrs. C. L. Gascoigne, née C. | | |
| , , | L. Smith. | 1813 | |
| Wild Edgerton, | Brock Mc Vicker. | | |
| Wildflower, (author of) | F. W. Robinson. | | |
| Wildflower of the Linden Field, | Lewis Clement. | | |
| Wilhelm Raabe, | J. Corvinus. | • • • • | |
| Wilibald Alexis, | Wilhelm Haering. | | |
| Wilkes, | Samuel Derrick. | 1721 | |
| Will Adams, | John Neal. (pub. 1822) | 1793 | 1876 |
| Will de Grasse, | William Furniss. (pub. 1850) | | |
| Will Denbigh, (author of) | Mrs. Dinah Muloch Craik. | 1826 | |
| Will Honeycomb, | George Gordon. | | |
| Will Wildwood, (Turf, Field and Farm) | Frederick Eugene Pond. | 1856 | |
| William Aimwell, | William Simonds. | 1822 | |
| William Bibliophile belge, | J. S. von de Weyer. | | |
| William Cauynge, | Thomas Chatterton. | | 1770 |
| William Cecil, | Rev. Edward Nares. | 1762 | 1848 |
| William Churne. | Francis Edward Paget. | 1806 | |
| William Edward Sidney, | Beverly Tucker. | 1784 | |
| William Henry, | Mrs. M. A. Diez. | | |
| William Marshall, | Horace Walpole. | | 1797 |
| William Mendrock, | Pieré Nicoté. | 1625 | 1695 |
| William Nader, S. X. Q., | William Douglas. | 1691 | 1752 |
| William Penn, | Jeremiah Evarts. | 1781 | 1831 |
| William & Robt. Whistlecraft, | John Hookam Frere. | 1769 | 1846 |
| William Wastle, | John Gibson Lockhart. | 1794 | 1854 |
| Winnefred, | Mary Frances Gibson. | | |
| Winnie Woodfern, | Mary W. Stanely Gibson. | | |
| Winning Hazard, | Albert De Vere. | | |
| Wirth, | Jean Haspinian. | | 1575 |
| Wist, (New York Evening Post) | William Francis Williams. | 1836 | |
| Witch Hazel Bud, | —— Budd. | | |
| Within, without & Over (au. of | | | |
| Witling of Terror, | Bertrand de vieuzac Barère. | | 1841 |
| Witweyke, | Hugh Oliver. | | 1569 |
| J , | J | | |

| Wizard, | John Corlett. | | ••• |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|------|---------|
| W. J. Andre, | W. Jordan. | | |
| W. J. F., | William John Fitzpatrick. | 1830 | |
| W. K., | William Kingsford. (pub. 1788) | | |
| W. L. K., (Morford's Magazine) | William Linn Keese. | | |
| W. L. M. Jay, | Julia Louisa Matilda Woodruff. | | |
| W. M. Sieg, | Sigismund Wulff. | | |
| Wollstoncroft, | Mary Godwin. | 1759 | 1797 |
| Woloweki, | Marie Szymonowska. | 1790 | |
| Wonderful Quiz, | James Russell Lowell. | 1819 | |
| Wooing O't, (author of) | Mrs. Hector. | | |
| Worcester Speculator. (Mass. Spy) | Nathan Fisk. | 1733 | 1799 |
| Work about the 5 Dials, (au. of | Maude Alethea Stanley. | | |
| W. O. Von Horn, | W. Oertel. | | |
| Woyda. | Adam Adamowicz. | 1760 | 1812 |
| Wreck of the Grosvenor, (au. of |) W. Clarke Russell. | 1817 | |
| W. R. G., (Pall-Mall Cazette) | William Rathburn Greg. | 1809 | 1881 |
| W S., | G. W. H. Haring. | | |
| W. S., | Prof. William Spaulding. | 1809 | |
| W. Savage North, | S. Newell. | 1824 | • • • • |
| W. S. R., | Walter S. Raleigh. (pub. 1729) | | |
| W. U. R., | William Upton Richards. | | |
| Wycliffe Lane, | Mrs. Edward Jennings. | •••• | |
| Wyliaume Fawcette, | J. K. Hamilton Willcox. | | • • • • |
| · · | | | |

X.

| X., (Spectator) | Eustace Budgell, | 1685 1736 |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|
| Xanthopalus, | Nicephorus Callistus. | |
| Xavier, | Joseph Xavier Boniface. | 1797 |
| Xeuerthe. | Parmelia S. Vining. | •••• |
| X. Y. Z., (London Magazine) | Thomas De Quincey. | 17 85 18 59 |

* * * * *

| Yankee, | J. H. Ingraham. | 1809 | 1861 |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|------|------|
| Yankee, | Richard Grant White. | 1822 | |
| Yarmouth, | Isaac H. Bailey. | | |
| Yawcob Strauss, | Charles Follen Adams. | | |
| Year at Poplar Row, (au. of) | March Ellinwood. | | |
| Yellow Plush, | Wm. M. Thackeray. | 1811 | 1863 |
| Yorick, | Pietro C. Ferrigni. (p. 1878) | | |
| York's Tall Son, (N. Y. Spirit) | William T. Porter. | 1809 | 1858 |
| Young American, | Alex. Slidell Mackenzie. | 1803 | 1848 |
| Young and Happy Husband, | A. A. Dowty. | | |
| Young Rapid, | Col. T. Allston Brown. | | |
| Young Roscius, | Wm. H. W. Betty. | | |
| Young Trail Hunters, (au. of) | Samuel Woodworth Cozzens. | | |
| Yveling Rambaud, | Frédéric Gilbert. (pub. 1875) | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | \mathbf{Z}_{\bullet} | | |
| Z., | Col. G. W. Prosner. | | |
| Z., | Hannah Moore. | | 1833 |
| Zachary Craft, | Charles Kelsall. (pub. 1823) | | |
| Zadkiel the Seer, | Lieut. Richard James Morrison. | | |
| Zavarre Wilmhurst, | William Bennett. | | |
| Zekel Allspice, | John Cooper Vail. | | • |
| Zernoudjy, | Borhan Eddya. | | |
| - · | T 4 11 T 1 | 4040 | |

PSEUDONYMS OF AUTHORS.

103

1818

.

1780 1849

.

1578 1650

1577 1659

:.

* . * . * . *

Zeta, (Graphic)

Z. P.,

Zypœus,

Zypœus,

Zibra Sproule, Ziska, (N.Y. Sun) Zohrab, (author of) James Anthony Froude.

Rev. George Trask. Amos Jay Cummings.

Franz van den Zype. Hendrick van den Zype.

John Lowell.

James Morier.

L. W. Mansfieid.

ADDENDA.

| Abbé, | Polmonti Camali | |
|---------------------------------------|---|-------------------|
| Abbé Bocadelot, | Belmonti Cagnoli. Pierre Michon. | 1610 1685 |
| Aberdeen, | Hugh D. McIntyre. | 1010 1000 |
| A. B. G., | • | 1801 |
| • | Sir. George Biddell Airy. Ali-Ibn-Kharaf. | |
| Aboul Hassan, | III IOII IIIIIIIII | 1713 1768 |
| A. B. Philologer, (Asa Public Scribe) | Laurence Sterne. | |
| A. C. H., (N. Y. Mail) | A. C. Haeselbairth. | • • • • • • • • • |
| Actæa, | E. C. Agassiz. | •••• |
| Ada Clare, | Mrs. J. F. Noyes, née Jane | |
| | Mc Elhinney. | |
| Adle Dharir, | Ali Alhossi. | |
| Adolph Brunglas, | Adolph Glaisbrunner. | 1810 |
| Adolph d'Ennery, | Eugene Phillip Dennery. | 1812 |
| A Doubtful Gentleman, | James K Paulding. | 1778 1860 |
| Advena, | D. P. Starkey. | |
| A. E. L., | Miss A. E. L. Lee. | |
| Affinities of Foreigners, (au. of) | Janet Robinson. | |
| Afterglow, (author of | G. P. Lathrop. | |
| Agnes Stanfield, | Jane Mc Elhinney. | |
| Agricola, | John Young. (pub. 1822) | |
| Agricola, | W. F. Whitehouse. (pub. 1845) | |
| Agrikler, | Joseph Edwards. | |
| A. H. Oakes, (Puck) | H. C. Bunner. | |
| A. H. R., | Alice Hyneman Rhine. | |
| A Lady, (Flora's Dictionary) | Mrs. William Wirt, née Eliza- | |
| | beth Washington Gamble. | 1784 1857 |
| A Lady, | Sally A. Brock. | |
| Alanus. | Jan Bardzinski. | |
| Albert, | John Abercrombie. | |
| Albert, | Giovanni Battista Fortis. | 1741 1803 |
| | 200000000000000000000000000000000000000 | 1.11 1000 |

[Most of the names here appended were received too late for insertion in their proper place. The true names of Authors for various anonymous works have been disclosed since the early pages were in plates. The Author considers the list too important to be omitted.]

Correspondence relating to corrections or additions, respectfully solicited.

| 22202011 | | | 100 |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------|-------------|
| Albertus Aguensis, | Albert of Aix. | | |
| Albertus Teutonicus, | Velbert de Bollstadt. | | |
| Alcibiades, | James Anderson. | | |
| A Lesson in Love, (author of) | Edwin Binner. | | |
| Alexis Wilbald, | W. Haering. | | |
| Al Hadj, | Hamondah-ben-abd-al-Aziz. | | 1764 |
| Alic, | Col. William Alexander. | | |
| Alice Irving Abbott, | Miss H. H. Burdick. (p. 1881) | | |
| Aliph Cham, | Walter S. Yeldam. | | |
| Allan Kardec, | Leon Hippolyte Denisart Rivail. | | •••• |
| All the Way Round, (au. of) | Addie Emmet Carr. | | |
| All Wrong, (author of) | Annie U. Griffin. | | |
| Alpine Flower, (author of) | Margaret Roberts. | | |
| A. L. S., | A. L. Schoenduv. | 1858 | |
| Amatus Lusitanus, | Joan Rodriguez Amato. | | |
| Ambroise, | Launcelot-Polite Catarino | | |
| American Family in Paris, (au. of) | Anna E. Ticknor. | | |
| Amigo, (N. Y. Herald) | Dr. Salmon Skinner. | 1818 | 1881 |
| Andœmus Oxoniensis, | John Owen. | 1560 | 1622 |
| André, | Pierre Nicolas Marville. | 1754 | 1815 |
| Andrew Marvell, | Arthur Middleton. | 1743 | 1788 |
| A New England Man, | James K. Paulding. | 1778 | 1860 |
| An Exile of Erin, (Irish American) | Rev. M. W. Newman. | | |
| Angelina Gushington, | C. W. R. Cooke. | | |
| Anglicanus, (London Times) | Dean Stanley. | 1815 | 1881 |
| Anglicanus of the Day, (au. of) | Thomas Marshall. | | |
| Anicetus, | William A. Clarke. | • • • • | |
| Annals of a Baby, (author of) | Sarah Bridges Stebbins. | | |
| Annibale, | Anna Ballard. | | |
| Another Man's Wife, (au. of) | Irene Widdemar Hartt. | • • • • | |
| Ansted Hope, | Miss Burdett. | | |
| Antonio Blanc, | Leblanc de Guillet. | 1730 | 1799 |
| Antony, | Antoine Nicolas Berand. | 1792 | |
| A Person about Town, | Cornelius Webb. (pub. 1822) | | |
| Apthorp, | Mrs. Perez Morton, née Sarah | | |
| | Wentworth. | 1759 | 1856 |
| Archdeacon Chausable, | T. W. Marshall. (pub. 1868) | | |
| Archibald Head, | John M. Turner. | | |
| Ardboe, | Gen. F. F. Miller. | 1834 | |
| Aretino, | Leonardo Bruni. | | |
| Ariel, | E. B. Canning. | | |
| Aristides, | Col. T. L. Mc Kinney. | • • • • | 1859 |
| • | • | | |

PSEUDONYMS OF AUTHORS.

105

| Aristocratic Tout, | T. Wood. | |
|---|----------------------------|------------------|
| Arouet, | Joseph Brown Ludd. | 1764 1800 |
| Arria, | Eliza L. Pugh. | •••• |
| Aspromente, (author of) | H. E. H. King. (pub. 1869) | •••• |
| A. T., | Mrs. Anne Thomas. | ••• |
| Atelier de Lys, (author of) | Margaret Roberts. | •••• |
| Augspur, | Henry J. M. Sampson. | ••• |
| Aunt Carrie, | Caroline L. Smith. | |
| Aunt Esther, | Mrs. John A. Smith. | |
| Aunt Florida, | Phebe Travers. | |
| Aunt Louisa, | Mrs. Valentine. | |
| Aunt Mary, | M. A. Hodgson. | |
| Aura, (Morning Advertiser) | William Gale. | |
| Auratus, | Jean Daurat. | 1507 1588 |
| Autograph, (Lowell Citizen) | Charles F. Coburn. | 1858 |
| Aven Roschid, | Roschid Ibn. | |
| Barbarossa, | John Scott. | |
| Barnwell, | Robert B. Roosevelt. | 1829 |
| Barton Gray, (N. Y. Independent) | George H. Sass. | |
| Belarius of Cymbeline, | Eastwick Evans. | |
| Benoni Blake, (author of) | Malcomn Maclellan. | |
| Bently Parker, | Park Benjamin. | • • • • • • • |
| Berkeley, | Charles Edward Lester. | 1815 |
| Betsy Bobbit, (author of) | Marietta Holley. | |
| Biting the Thread, (au. of) | Frederick Webster. | • • • • • • • |
| Blindpitts, (author of) | Elizabeth Taylor. | · |
| Blue Jacket Suit, | H. D. Smith. | |
| Borland Hall, (author of) | Rev. Walter C. Smith. | • • • • • • • • |
| Brandywine, (Memphis Appeal) | Alex. Mc Grew. | 1826 |
| Brave Little Heart, (author of) | Bonavia Hunt. | •••• |
| Brief Honors, (author of) | Moses L. Scudder Jr. | |
| Brothers, (author of) | Thomas Smelt. | |
| Brown, Jones, and Robinson, | Richard Doyle. | 1826 |
| Brutus, (Aurora) | Stephen Simpson. | 1789 1854 |
| Buck Saw, | Joe. C. Aby. | |
| Busy Moments of an Idle Woman, (au. of) | Mrs. Susan Pettigrue King. | |
| Caballero, | Mrs. C. Bohl de Arrom. | |
| Camille Selden, (author of) | Margaret Roberts. | •••• |
| Captain B. Barnacle, | Charles M. Newell. | • • • • • • • • |
| Captain Carnes, | M. I. Cumming. | •• • • • • • |
| Captain Chamier, | William James. | |
| Captain Will Dayton, | Cecil Burleigh. | 1850 |

| Carboy, (N. Y. Dispatch) | John C. Harrington. | | |
|--|---------------------------------|---------|--------------|
| Carl, | C. S. Newhall. | | |
| Carroll Winchester, | Caroline G. Curtis. | | |
| Case against the Church, (au. of) | C. Edwin Vredenburgh. | | |
| Caspipini Tamor, | Rev. Jacob Duchi. | | |
| Cassini, | James H. Gardiner. | | |
| Catherine Stewart, | Kate M. Zeigle. | 1850 | |
| Catholicus, (London Times) | Cardinal Newman. | 1801 | |
| C. Chamier, | James Williams. | • • • • | |
| Century of Independence, (au. of) | J. R. Hussey. | •••• | |
| Chailness, | Mme. Judith Mendis. | | |
| Charles D. Knight, | Mrs. R. L. Gilbert. | • • • • | |
| Charles Warwick, | C. J. Mc Donough. | •••• | |
| Chatsworth, (author of) | P. G. Patmore. | | |
| Cheerfulness, (author of) | C. P. Gibson. | | |
| Cherry Ripe, (author of) | Helen Mathers. | | |
| China Hunter's Club, au. of) | Annie T. Slosson. | • • • • | • • • • |
| Christian Painter, (author of) | Mrs. Sidney Lear. | • • • • | |
| Christie Crust, | Eliza Freeman Dennison. | | |
| Christianus Democritus, | J. C. Dippel. | | |
| Christophilus Gratianus, | Samuel Lacius. | | |
| Chroniquense, | Mrs. W. Sykes, née Olive Logan. | 1841 | •••• |
| Clara | Mrs. Clara Cole. | | |
| Clara Augusta, | Winifred Winthrope. | • • • | |
| Clara Vance, | Mary Andrews Denison. | | |
| Clare and Bebe, (author of) | Mrs. Kirke, née Ellen W. Olney. | | |
| Clorinda, | Agnes C. Mac Lehose. | | |
| Claudero, Son of Nimrod, | James Wilson. | 1795 | 185 6 |
| Clouds and Sunshine, (au. of) | F. Townsend. | | |
| Coming of Christ, (author of) | Rev. William B. Orvis. | | |
| Comin through the Ryc, au. of) | Helen Mathews. | | |
| Commissionaire, (author of) | Frederick Webster. | | |
| Compte de Courchamps. | Maurice Cousen. | • • • • | |
| Confessions of an old Bacheldor, (au. of | E. Carrington. | | |
| Contes de Guillaume Vade, | Marie A. François de Voltaire. | 1694 | 1778 |
| Contest of the 12 Nations, (au. of) | William Howison. | | |
| Convent Life Unveiled, (au. of | Mrs. E. Auffray, née Edith | | |
| | O' Gorman. | • • • | |
| Corinne, | Mrs. W. H. Tucker. | | • • • • |
| Count Rumford, | Benjamin Thompson. | 1753 | 1914 |
| Cousin Stella, (author of) | Mrs. C. Jenkin. | | |
| Consider Therman | John D. Coughlin | | |

John D. Coughlin.

Cousin Torrence,

PSEUDONYMS OF AUTHORS

107

| ~ . T11 | | | |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------|---------|
| Cousin Virginia, | Virginia W Johnson. | • • • • | •••• |
| Craven, | Captain Carleton. | •••• | • • • • |
| Crimea. (author of) | Mrs. Andrew Neilson. | • • • • | • • • • |
| Criminal Code, (author of) | Charles John Darling. | • • • • | |
| Critique. | D B Sheahan. | 1843 | • • • • |
| Crito. (Lado: Insurance Magazine) | Samur' Brown. | | • • • • |
| Cryptonymus, | K. R. H. Mackenzie. | • • • • | • • • |
| C. Toulman, | Mrs. C. Crosland. | 1812 | • • • • |
| Curtis Percy | Mrs. W. N. Cox. | | • • • • |
| Damen's Ghost, (author of) | E. L. Bynner. | | • • • • |
| Dark Colleen, (author of) | Harriet Jay. | | •••• |
| Deirdrè, (author of) | Dwyer Joyce. | | |
| Dion Boucicault, | Dionysius Lardner. | 1822 | |
| Doctor J. P. Phillips, | J. P. Durand. (pub. 1878) | | |
| Doctor H., | Hother Jolderland. | | |
| Dolent Jean, | Antoine Fournier. | | |
| Dominion Artist, (author of) | Mrs. Sidney Lear. | | |
| Don Jeremy Savonarola, | Francis Sylvester Mahony. | 1805 | |
| Dorothy, (author of) | Margaret Agnes Paul. | | |
| Dot and Dime (author of) | Lillie E. Barr. | | |
| Douglas Bell, | Miss Douglass. | | |
| Ducdame, | Henry Hooper. | | •••• |
| Duke of Scampington, | Eustace Clare Grenville Murray | | 1881 |
| E. B. | Ethel Lynn Beers. | | • • • • |
| Eboracus, | W. W. Broom. (pub. 1865) | | |
| Ed, | Edward Teneyck. | | |
| Education of Girls, (au. of) | Erederick J. Farraday. | | |
| Edward Colvil. | Mary Lowell Putnam. | 1810 | |
| Edward Strahan, | Earl Shinn. | ••• | •••• |
| Effie Lawton. | Mrs. S. May Bell. | | •••• |
| Electra (author of) | Compte de Jarnac. | | •••• |
| Eliphas Lévi, | Alphonse Louis Constant. | | •••• |
| Ella Ellwood, | Ellen Shade. | | •••• |
| Ellerton Vincent. | M. C. Logan. | | |
| Elsie Strivelyne, | Sir Noel Paton. | | • • • • |
| Eluathan Elmwood Esq., | Dr. Assa Green. | | •••• |
| | Eugenie John. | | |
| E. Marlitt, (?) Emile Eyler, | M. Osten. | | |
| | Edward I. | | 1307 |
| English Justinian, (?) | | | 1683 |
| English Juvenal. (?) | John Oldham, David Garrick | | 1779 |
| English Roscius, (?) | | | 1811 |
| English Terrence, (?) | Richard Cumberland. | 110% | 1011 |

| Epic of Hades, (author of) | Lewis Morris. | | |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------------|---------|-----------|
| Ernest Halfenstein, | Mrs. Seba Smith. née | | |
| , | Elizabeth Oakes. | ••• | |
| Ernest Werner, | Emilie Buerstenbinder. | | |
| Ervie, | Emily C. Pearson. | • • • • | |
| Esther, | A. W. Buchan. | | |
| Esther Sarah Kenneth, | Mrs. E. M. Babson. | | |
| Eternal Hope and Punishment, (au. of) | Henry Smith Sutton. | | |
| Eugène Sue, | Marie Joseph Eugène Sue. | 1804 | 1857 |
| Euphranor, (author of) | E. Fitzgerald. | | |
| Everlasting Punishment, (au. of) | | | |
| E. von Rotherfels, | Emma von Ingerslaven. | | |
| Fancies of a Whimsical Man, (au. of) | F. Townsend. | | |
| Fannie Grev, | Mrs. E. D. Hundley. | • • • • | |
| Faye Huntington, | Mrs. I. H. Foster. | | |
| Five Knights of St. Albans, (au. of | William Mudford. | •••• | ••• |
| Flaccus, | John Waters. | | • • • • |
| F. M. P., | F. M. Peard. | | •••• |
| Folio Tom, | J. E. Babson. | | |
| Forest Arcadia, (author of) | Nathaniel W. Coffin. | • • • • | • • • • |
| Fosters Brothers, (author of) | James Payne. (pub. 1859) | | |
| Francis Eastwood, | Mrs. D. C. Knevals. | •••• | •••• |
| Frank Brierwood, | Mabel Clifton. | •••• | |
| Frank Hudson, | George Kimball. | | |
| Frederick Mohr, | Charles Leidhof. | | |
| Fredol, | Horace B. A. Moquin Tandon. | | • • • • • |
| Friday Night, (author of) | J. S. Isaacs. (pub. 1870) | | |
| Friedrich Halm, | Muench-Bellinghausen | | |
| Fun and Earnest, (author of) | F. Townsend. | | |
| F. W. R., | Fannie W. Rankin. | | |
| G. and P. Wharton, | Katherine and John Thompson. | | |
| Gentle and Simple, (au. of) | Margaret Agnes Pnul. | | |
| George Fleming, | Julia Fletcher. | | |
| Georges d' Heilly, | Leon Gambetta. (?) | 1838 | |
| Georges d' Hevlli, | Austin Edward Poinsot. | • • | |
| Ghostly Colloquies. (au. of) | F. Townsend. | - | •••• |
| Golo Raimund, | George Dannenberg. | | |
| Gontrau Borys, (Paris Press) | Eugene Berthoud. | | |
| Grace Graham, | Mrs. S. B. Titterington. | | |
| Grimm, | Louis Amédé Eugène Achard. | | 1875 |
| Gryl: Grange, (author of) | Thomas Love Peacock. | | 1866 |
| Gwilym Caledfryn, | Rev. William Williams. | | |
| Gwnym Caleuryn, | MOA. AMILINII AMILIMINI | • • • • | •••• |

| Hab'k O. Westman, Habla von Español, (au. of) Hadji Abd-ei Hamid Bey, Hal-a-Dacotah. General Henry H. Sibley. Hans Patrick Le Conner, Hans Pfaal, Harry Harring, Harty the Wanderer, (au. of) Hautboy, He and I, (author of) Henri Charlet, Henry Druit. Henry Druit. Henry Wilson, Herbert Ainslie, Herbert Newbury, Herbert Newbury, Hilda among the Gods (au of) His Heart's Desire His Majesty Myself, (au. of) Homer Wilbur, (?) Hon. Miss Ferrard (author of) Hon Mays Earnal Punishment Endless?, (au. of) James Morris Wilcon, Is themal Punishment Endless?, (au. of) James Morris Willicent Garret Fawcett. Janet, (author of) J. B. Torricelli. (pub. 1868) Louis Du Couret. (pub. 1869) Louis Du Couret Henry Mann. Louis Du Couret Henry Mann. Louis Deman. Loui | |
|--|-------|
| Hadji Abd-el Hamid Bey, Hal-a-Dacotah, General Henry H. Sibley. Hans Patrick Le Conner, J. L. Bowman. Hans Pfaal, Edgar A. Poe. Ignatius S. Szymanski. Harty the Wanderer, (au. of) F. Owen. Hautboy, John Harper. Heaven our Home, (author of) Rev. William Brauk. Henry Druit, William Flint. Henry Druit, William Flint. Henry Wilson, Jeremiah Jones Colbath. Herbert Ainslie, E. Maitland. Herbert Newbury, S. A. F. Herbert. (pub. 1869) Helty s Strange History, (au. of) Mrs Jackson. H. F. P. Henen F. Parker. Hilda among the Gods (au of) Rev. Walter C. Smith. His Heart's Desire Mrs. Ellen W. (Olney) Kirk. His Majesty Myself, (au. of) Hon. Miss Ferrard (author of) Mary Laffan. How we raised our Baby, (au. of) Jerome Walker. Ickabod Izax, G. S Stebbins. Ignatius de Loyala, Imigo de Recaldo de Loyala. Ignoto, Richard Barnfield. Im for im. (author of) J. W. Fabens. Is themal Punishment Endless?, (au. of) James Morris Whiton. Is that all?, (author of) Miss H. W. Preston. Jack Downing, (letters to N. Y. Advertiser) Charles Augustus Davis. Jacch Downing, (letters to N. Y. Advertiser) Charles Augustus Davis. Janet, (author of) Millicent Garret Fawcett. | |
| Hal-a-Dacotah, Hans Patrick Le Conner, Hans Pfaal, Harro Harring, Harro Harring, Harty the Wanderer, (au. of) F. Owen. Hautboy, Hay, E.zey, He and I, (author of) Heaven our Home, (author of) Henry Druit, Henry Lewis, Herry Wilson, Herbert Ainslie, Herbert Newbury, Hilda among the Gods (au of) His Heart's Desire Homer Wilbur, (?) Homer Wilbur, (?) Homer Wilbur, (?) Homer Wilbur, (?) Homer Wilson, Herbert Ainslie, Homer Wilbur, (?) Homer Wilbur, (?) Homer Wilbur, (?) In the Tropics, (author of) Is that all ?, (author of) Is that all ?, (author of) Is that all ?, (author of) Jack Downing, (letters to N. 7. Advertiser) Charles Augustus Davis. Jack Downing, (letters to N. 7. Advertiser) Charles A. Rev. Poe. Helper B. Parker. Homer Wilbur, Horton Rhys. Horton Rhys. Horton Rhys. Horton Rhys. Jack Downing, (letters to N. 7. Advertiser) Charles Augustus Davis. Jack Downing, (letters to N. 7. Advertiser) Charles Augustus Davis. Jack Downing, (letters to N. 7. Advertiser) Charles Augustus Davis. Jack Downing, (letters to N. 7. Advertiser) Charles Augustus Davis. Janet, (author of) Millicent Garret Fawcett. | |
| Hans Patrick Le Conner, Hans Pfaal, Harro Harring, Legar A. Poe. Legar Legar A. Poe. Legar L | |
| Hans Pfaal, Edgar A. Poe. 1811 Harro Harring, Ignatius S. Szymanski. Harty the Wanderer, (au. of) F. Owen. Hautboy, John Harper. Hay, E'zey, Fanny Andrews. He and I, (author of) Rev. William Brauk. Henra Charlet, Pierre Giffard. Henry Druit, William Flint. Henry Lewis, A. H. Lewis. Herbert Ainslie, E. Maitland. Herbert Newbury, S. A. F. Herbert. (pub. 1869) Helty s Strange History, (au. of) Mrs. Jackson. H. F. P. Heida among the Gods (au of) Rev. Walter C. Smith. Hindoo Tales, (author of) Rev. W. Walter C. Smith. His Majesty Myself, (au. of) Rev. W. M. Baker. Homer Wilbur, (?) J. Russell Lowell. Hon. Miss Ferrard (author of) Mary Laffan. How we raised our Baby, (au. of) Jerome Walker. Ignatius de Loyala, Ignoto, Richard Barnfield. Im for im. (author of) Rufus S. Shapley. Imported Sparrow, Horton Rhys. In the Tropics, (author of) J. W. Fabens. Iota. (Dublin University Magazine) Dr. John Francis Waller, 1816 Is Iternal Punishment Endless?, (au. of) James Morris Whiton, 1835 Jack Downing, (letters to N. Y. Advertiser) Charles Augustus Davis. Janet, (author of) Millicent Garret Fawcett. | |
| Harro Harring, | |
| Harty the Wanderer, (au. of) F. Owen. Hautboy, Hay, E'zey, Fanny Andrews. He and I, (author of) Heaven our Home, (author of) Henri Charlet, Henry Druit, Henry Lewis, Henry Wilson, Herbert Ainslie, Herbert Newbury, Helty s Strange History, (au. of) Mrs. Jackson. Hilda among the Gods (au of) Hilda among the Gods (au of) His Heart's Desire Homer Wilbur, (?) Homer Wilbur, (?) Is Rev W. M. Baker. Homer Wilbur, (?) Is Rev W. M. Baker. Homer Wilbur, (?) J. Russell Lowell. Hingo de Recaldo de Loyala. Ingroto, In the Tropics, (author of) Is that all ?, (author of. Is that all ?, (author of. James Morris Whiton. Is that all ?, (author of. James Morris Whiton. Is that all ?, (author of. James Morris Whiton. Jack Downing, (letters to N. 1. Meretiser) Jamet, (author of) Millicent Garret Fawcett. | |
| Hautboy, John Harper. Hay, E'zey, Fanny Andrews. He and I, (author of) Sarah Bridges Stebbins. Heaven our Home, (author of) Rev. William Brauk. Henri Charlet, Pierre Giffard. Henry Druit, William Flint. Henry Lewis, A. H. Lewis. Henry Wilson, Jeremiah Jones Colbath. Herbert Ainslie, E. Maitland. Herbert Newbury, S. A. F. Herbert. (pub. 1869) Helty s Strange History, (au. of) Mrs. Jackson. H. F. P Heiner F. Parker. Hilda among the Gods (au of) Rev. Walter C. Smith. Hindoo Tales, (author of) S. Dandi. (pub. 1873) His Heart's Desire Mrs. Ellen W. (Olney) Kirk. His Majesty Myself, (au. of) Rev. W. M. Baker. Homer Wilbur, (?) J. Russell Lowell. Hon. Miss Ferrard (author of) Mary Laffan. How we raised our Baby, (au. of) Jerome Walker. Ickabod Izax, G. S Stebbins. Ignatius de Loyala, Imigo de Recaldo de Loyala. Ignoto, Richard Barnfield. Im for Im. (author of) Rufus S. Shapley. Imported Sparrow, Horton Rhys. In the Tropics, (author of) J. W. Fabens. Iota. (Dublin University Magazine) Dr. John Francis Waller, 1816 Is Iternal Punishment Endless?, (au. of) James Morris Whiton. Is Is Iternal Punishment Endless?, (au. of) James Morris Whiton. Is Is that all ', (author of. Miss H. W. Preston. Jack Downing, (letters to N. Y. Advertiser) Charles Augustus Davis. Jacobstaff, George B. Eaton. Janet, (author of) Millicent Garret Fawcett. | |
| Hay, E.zey, Fanny Andrews. He and I, (author of) Sarah Bridges Stebbins. Heaven our Home, (author of) Rev. William Brauk. Henri Charlet, Pierre Giffard. Henry Druit, William Flint. Henry Lewis, A. H. Lewis. Herbert Ainslie, E. Maitland. Herbert Newbury, S. A. F. Herbert. (pub. 1869) Helty s Strange History, (au of) Mrs Jackson. H. F. P. Heien F. Parker. Hilda among the Gods (au of) Rev. Walter C. Smith. Hindoo Tales, (author of) S. Dandi. (pub 1873) His Heart's Desire Mrs. Ellen W. (Olney) Kirk. His Majesty Myself, (au of) Rev W. M. Baker. Homer Wilbur, (?) J. Russell Lowell. How we raised our Baby, (au of) Jerome Walker. Ickabod Izax, G. S Stebbins. Ignatius de Loyala, Imigo de Recaldo de Loyala. Ignoto, Richard Barnfield. Im for im. (author of) J. W. Fabens. Iota. (Bublin University Magazine) Dr. John Francis Waller. Isabel, Is Iternal Punishment Endless?, (au. of) Miss H. W. Preston. Jack Downing, (letters to N. V. Advertiser) Charles Augustus Davis. Jacobstaff, George B. Eaton. Millicent Garret Fawcett. | • • |
| He and I, (author of) Heaven our Home, (author of) Heaven our Home, (author of) Henry Charlet, Henry Druit, Henry Druit, Henry Lewis, Henry Wilson, Herbert Ainslie, Herbert Newbury, Helty s Strange History, (au of) Heida among the Gods (au of) His Heart's Desire His Majesty Myself, (au of) Homer Wilbur, (?) Hon. Miss Ferrard (author of) How we raised our Baby, (au of) Jerome Walker. In the Tropics, (author of) Is Henry Missell, Is Heart Punishment Endless?, (au of) Jack Downing, (letters to N. Y. Advertiser) Jacobstaff, Janet, (author of) Mery William Brauk. Malliand. S. A. F. Herbert (pub. 1869) Mest W. Melter. Walter C. Smith. Walter C. Smith. Walter C. Smith. Meen F. Parker. Helty S. A. F. Herbert. William Brauk. Maker. Maltand. S. A. F. Herbert. Maltand. May Laffan. Helty 1869 Mrs. Ellen W. (Olney) Kirk. Meen F. Parker. Helty 50 Mrs. Ellen W. (Olney) Kirk. Meen F. Parker. Helty 60 Mrs. Ellen W. (Olney) Kirk. Masker. Masker. | • • |
| Heaven our Home, (author of) Rev. William Brauk. Henry Charlet, Pierre Giffard. Henry Druit, William Flint. Henry Lewis, A. H. Lewis. Herbert Ainslie, E. Maitland. Herbert Newbury, S. A. F. Herbert. (pub. 1869) Helty s Strange History, (au of) Mrs Jackson. H. F. P Heine F. Parker. Hilda among the Gods (au of) Rev. Walter C. Smith. Hindoo Tales, (author of) S. Dandi. (pub 1873) His Heart's Desire Mrs. Ellen W. (Olney) Kirk. His Majesty Myself, (au of) Homer Wilbur, (?) J. Russell Lowell. Hon. Miss Ferrard (author of) Mary Laffan. How we raised our Baby, (au. of) Jerome Walker. Ickabod Izax, G. S Stebbins. Ignatius de Loyala, Imigo de Recaldo de Loyala. Ignoto, Richard Barnfield. Im for im. (author of) Rufus S. Shapley. Imported Sparrow, Horton Rhys. In the Tropics, (author of) J. W. Fabens. Iota. (Dublin University Magazine) Dr. John Francis Waller. Is Elemal Punishment Endless?, (au. of) James Morris Whiton. Is that all ?, (author of, Miss H. W. Preston. Jack Downing, (letters to N. Y. Advertiser) Charles Augustus Davis. Jacobstaff, George B. Eaton. Millicent Garret Fawcett. | • • • |
| Henri Charlet, Pierre Giffard. Henry Druit, William Flint. Henry Lewis, A. H. Lewis. Herbert Ainslie, E. Maitland. Herbert Newbury, S. A. F. Herbert. (pub. 1869) Helty s Strange History, (au of) Mrs Jackson. H. F. P. Heien F. Parker. Hilda among the Gods (au of) Rev. Walter C. Smith. Hindoo Tales, (author of) S. Dandi. (pub 1873) His Heart's Desire Mrs. Ellen W. (Olney) Kirk. His Majesty Myself, (au. of) Rev W. M. Baker. Homer Wilbur, (?) J. Russell Lowell. Hon. Miss Ferrard (author of) Mary Laffan. How we raised our Baby, (au. of) Jerome Walker. Ickabod Izax, G. S Stebbins. Ignatius de Loyala, Imigo de Recaldo de Loyala. Ignoto, Richard Barnfield. Imported Sparrow, Horton Rhys. In the Tropics, (author of) J. W. Fabens. Iota. (Bublin University Magazine) Dr. John Francis Waller, Isabel, Anna Cora Ogden. Is Eternal Punishment Endless?, (au. of) James Morris Whiton. Is that all?, (author of, Miss H. W. Preston. Jack Downing, (Letters to N. Y. Advertiser) Charles Augustus Davis. Jacobstaff, George B. Eaton. Millicent Garret Fawcett. | • |
| Henry Druit, William Flint, Henry Lewis, A. H. Lewis. Herbert Ainslie, E. Maitland. Herbert Newbury, S. A. F. Herbert. (pub. 1869) Helty s Strange History, (au. of) Mrs Jackson. H. F. P. Heien F. Parker. Hilda among the Gods (au of) Rev. Walter C. Smith. Hindoo Tales, (author of) S. Dandl. (pub 1873) His Heart's Desire Mrs. Ellen W. (Olney) Kirk. His Majesty Myself, (au. of) Rev W. M. Baker. Homer Wilbur, (?) J. Russell Lowell. Hon. Miss Ferrard (author of) Mary Laffan. How we raised our Baby, (au. of) Jerome Walker. Ickabod Izax, G. S Stebbins. Ignatius de Loyala, Imigo de Recaido de Loyala. Ignoto, Richard Barnfield. Im for im (author of) Rufus S. Shapley. Imported Sparrow, Horton Rhys. In the Tropics, (author of) J. W. Fabens. Iota. (bublin University Magazine) Dr. John Francis Waller. Is Eternal Punishment Endless?, (au. of) James Morris Whiton. Is that all?, (author of Miss H. W. Preston. Jack Downing, (letters to N. Y. Advertiser) Charles Augustus Davis. Jacobstaff, George B. Eaton. Janet, (author of) Millicent Garret Fawcett. | • |
| Henry Lewis, Henry Wilson, Herbert Ainslie, Herbert Newbury, Helty s Strange History, (au of) Mrs Jackson. H. F. P., Hilda among the Gods (au of) Rev. Walter C. Smith. Hindoo Tales, (author of) His Heart's Desire Homer Wilbur, (?) Hon. Miss Ferrard (author of) Hon. Miss Ferrard (author of) How we raised our Baby, (au. of) Jerome Walker. Highabod Izax, Ignatius de Loyala, Ignoto, Imported Sparrow, In the Tropics, (author of) Hota. (Bublin University Magazine) Hose Beaton. Jack Downing, (letters to N. Y. Advertiser) Charles Augustus Davis. Jacobstaff, Janet, (author of) Mirs Jackson. Heien F. Parker. Herbert. (pub. 1869) Mrs. Herbert. (pub. 1869) Mrs. Jackson. Heien F. Parker. Hildane. Heien F. Parker. Heien F. Parker | • . |
| Henry Wilson, Herbert Ainslie, E. Maitland. Herbert Newbury, Helty s Strange History, (au of) Mrs Jackson. H. F. P. Helten F. Parker. Hilda among the Gods (au of) Rev. Walter C. Smith. Hindoo Tales, (author of) His Heart's Desire His Majesty Myself, (au of) Hon. Miss Ferrard (author of) Hon. Miss Ferrard (author of) How we raised our Baby, (au of) Jerome Walker. Ickabod Izax, Ignatius de Loyala, Ignoto, Imfor im (author of) Imformal (author of) Imformal (author of) Imformal (author of) Imformal (author of) In the Tropics, (author of) Is Ruesell Lowell. Is Ruesell Lowell. In the Tropics, (author of) In the Tropics, (author of) In the Tropics, (author of) Is Ruesell Lowell. Is Ruesell Lowell. In the Tropics, (author of) In the Tropics, (author of) Is Ruesell Lowell. Is Ruesell Lowell. In the Tropics, (author of) In the Tropics, (author of) Is Ruesell Lowell. Is Ruesell Lowell. In the Tropics, (author of) Is Ruesell Lowell. In the Tropics of Tropics | |
| Herbert Ainslie, Herbert Newbury, S. A. F. Herbert. (pub. 1869) Helty s Strange History, (au. of) Mrs Jackson. H. F. P., Hilda among the Gods (au of) Rev. Walter C. Smith. Hindoo Tales, (author of) His Heart's Desire His Majesty Myself, (au. of) Homer Wilbur, (?) Hon. Miss Ferrard (author of) How we raised our Baby, (au. of) Jerome Walker. Ickabod Izax, Ignatius de Loyala, Ignoto, Imfor im. (author of) Imfor im. (author of) Imfor Rhys. In the Tropics, (author of) Is Ruesell Lowell. Is Ruesell Lowell. In for im. (author of) In the Tropics, (author of) In the Tropics, (author of) Is Ruenal Punishment Endless?, (au. of) Is Ruenal Punishment Endless?, (au. of) Is Ruenal Punishment Endless?, (au. of) Is Charles Augustus Davis. Is Charles, (author of) Is Charles Augustus Davis. Is Charles, (author of) Is Charles Augustus Davis. Is Jacobstaff, Is George B. Eaton. In Millicent Garret Fawcett. | |
| Herbert Newbury, Helty s Strange History, (au of) Mrs Jackson. H. F. P. Heien F. Parker. Hilda among the Gods (au of) Rev. Walter C. Smith. Hindoo Tales, (author of) S. Dandi. (pub 1873) His Heart's Desire Mrs. Ellen W. (Olney) Kirk. His Majesty Myself, (au of) Rev. W. M. Baker. Homer Wilbur, (?) J. Russell Lowell. Hon. Miss Ferrard (author of) Mary Laffan. How we raised our Baby, (au of) Jerome Walker. Ickabod Izax, G. S Stebbins. Ignatius de Loyala, Imigo de Recaldo de Loyala. Ignoto, Richard Barnfield. Im for im. (author of) Rufus S. Shapley. Imported Sparrow, Horton Rhys. In the Tropics, (author of) J. W. Fabens. Iota. (Dublin University Magazine) Dr. John Francis Waller, Isabel, Anna Cora Ogden. Is Elternal Punishment Endless?, (au. of) James Morris Whiton. Is that all?, (author of, Miss H. W. Preston. Jack Downing, (letters to N. Y. Advertiser) Charles Augustus Davis. Jacobstaff, George B. Eaton. Millicent Garret Fawcett. | 187 |
| Helty's Strange History, (au. of) Mrs. Jackson. H. F. P., Heien F. Parker. Hilda among the Gods (au of) Rev. Walter C. Smith. Hindoo Tales, (author of) S. Dandi. (pub 1873) His Heart's Desire Mrs. Ellen W. (Olney) Kirk. His Majesty Myself, (au. of) Rev. W. M. Baker. Homer Wilbur, (?) J. Russell Lowell. Hon. Miss Ferrard (author of) Mary Laffan. How we raised our Baby, (au. of) Jerome Walker. Ickabod Izax, G. S. Stebbins. Ignatius de Loyala, Imigo de Recaido de Loyala. Ignoto, Richard Barnfield. Imfor im. (author of) Rufus S. Shapley. Imported Sparrow, Horton Rhys. In the Tropics, (author of) J. W. Fabens. Iota. (Bublin University Magazine) Dr. John Francis Waller. Isabel, Anna Cora Ogden. Is Eternal Punishment Endless?, (au. of) James Morris Whiton. Is that all?, (author of. Miss H. W. Preston. Jack Downing, (Letters to N. Y. Advertiser) Charles Augustus Davis. Jacobstaff, George B. Eaton. Janet, (author of) Millicent Garret Fawcett. | |
| H. F. P. Heien F. Parker. Hilda among the Gods (au of) Rev. Walter C. Smith. Hindoo Tales, (author of) S. Dandi. (pub 1873) His Heart's Desire Mrs. Ellen W. (Olney) Kirk. His Majesty Myself, (au. of) Rev W. M. Baker. Homer Wilbur, (?) J. Russell Lowell. Hon. Miss Ferrard (author of) Mary Laffan. How we raised our Baby, (au. of) Jerome Walker. Ickabod Izax, G. S Stebbins. Ignatius de Loyala, Imigo de Recaldo de Loyala. Ignoto, Richard Barnfield. Im for im. (author of) Rufus S. Shapley. Imported Sparrow, Horton Rhys. In the Tropics, (author of) J. W. Fabens. Iota. (Dublin University Magazine) Dr. John Francis Waller. Isabel, Anna Cora Ogden. Is Elternal Punishment Endless?, (au. of) James Morris Whiton. Is that all?, (author of. Miss H. W. Preston. Jack Downing, (letters to N. Y. Advertiser) Charles Augustus Davis. Jacobstaff, George B. Eaton. Millicent Garret Fawcett. | |
| Hilda among the Gods (au of) Rev. Walter C. Smith. Hindoo Tales, (author of) S. Dandi. (pub 1873) His Heart's Desire Mrs. Ellen W. (Olney) Kirk. His Majesty Myself, (au. of) Rev W. M. Baker. Homer Wilbur, (?) J. Russell Lowell. Hon. Miss Ferrard (author of) Mary Laffan. How we raised our Baby, (au. of) Jerome Walker. Ickabod Izax, G. S Stebbins. Ignatius de Loyala, Imigo de Recaldo de Loyala. Ignoto, Richard Barnfield. Im for im. (author of) Rufus S. Shapley. Imported Sparrow, Horton Rhys. In the Tropics, (author of) J. W. Fabens. Iota. (Dublin University Magazine) Dr. John Francis Waller, 1810 Is Elternal Punishment Endless?, (au. of) James Morris Whiton. Is that all?, (author of. Miss H. W. Preston. Jack Downing, (letters to N. Y. Advertiser) Charles Augustus Davis. Jacobstaff, George B. Eaton. Janet, (author of) Millicent Garret Fawcett. | |
| Hindoo Tales, (author of) His Heart's Desire Mrs. Ellen W. (Olney) Kirk. His Majesty Myself, (au. of) Homer Wilbur, (?) Hon. Miss Ferrard (author of) How we raised our Baby, (au. of) How We Raisen How W. M. Baker. How W. A. Baker. How W. A. Baker. How W. Baker. Hoth Topics, (au. of) How We raised towell. How W. M. Baker. Howell. How W. M. Baker. How W. M. Baker. How W. M. Baker. How W | |
| Hindoo Tales, (author of) His Heart's Desire Mrs. Ellen W. (Olney) Kirk. His Majesty Myself, (au. of) Homer Wilbur, (?) Hon. Miss Ferrard (author of) How we raised our Baby, (au. of) How We Raisen How W. M. Baker. How W. A. Baker. How W. A. Baker. How W. Baker. Hoth Topics, (au. of) How We raised towell. How W. M. Baker. Howell. How W. M. Baker. How W. M. Baker. How W. M. Baker. How W | |
| His Majesty Myself, (au. of) Rev W. M. Baker. Homer Wilbur, (?) Hon. Miss Ferrard (author of) Mary Laffan. How we raised our Baby, (au. of) Jerome Walker. Ickabod Izax, Ignatius de Loyala, Ignoto, Imigo de Recaldo de Loyala. Ignoto, Imigo de Recaldo de Loyala. Ignoto, Imigo de Recaldo de Loyala. Ignoto, In for im. (author of) In Rufus S. Shapley. Imported Sparrow, In the Tropics, (author of) In the Tropics, (author of) In the Tropics, (author of) Is Elernal Punishment Endless?, (au. of) Is Elernal Punishment Endless?, (au. of) Is that all?, (author of. Is Charles Augustus Davis. Is Jacobstaff, George B. Eaton. In Millicent Garret Fawcett. | |
| His Majesty Myself, (au. of) Rev W. M. Baker. Homer Wilbur, (?) Hon. Miss Ferrard (author of) Mary Laffan. How we raised our Baby, (au. of) Jerome Walker. Ickabod Izax, Ignatius de Loyala, Ignoto, Imigo de Recaldo de Loyala. Ignoto, Imigo de Recaldo de Loyala. Ignoto, Imigo de Recaldo de Loyala. Ignoto, In for im. (author of) In Rufus S. Shapley. Imported Sparrow, In the Tropics, (author of) In the Tropics, (author of) In the Tropics, (author of) Is Elernal Punishment Endless?, (au. of) Is Elernal Punishment Endless?, (au. of) Is that all?, (author of. Is Charles Augustus Davis. Is Jacobstaff, George B. Eaton. In Millicent Garret Fawcett. | |
| Homer Wilbur, (?) Hon. Miss Ferrard (author of) Mary Laffan. How we raised our Baby, (au. of) Jerome Walker. Ickabod Izax, Ignatius de Loyala, Ignoto, Imigo de Recaldo de Loyala. Ignoto, Imfor im. (author of) Imported Sparrow, In the Tropics, (author of) Iota. (Dublin University Magazine) Is Eternal Punishment Endless?, (au. of) James Morris Whiton. Is that all?, (author of) Jack Downing, (letters to N. Y. Advertiser) Charles Augustus Davis. Jacobstaff, Janet, (author of) Millicent Garret Fawcett. | |
| Hon. Miss Ferrard (author of) Mary Laffan. How we raised our Baby, (au. of) Jerome Walker. Ickabod Izax, G. S. Stebbins. Ignatius de Loyala, Imigo de Recaldo de Loyala. Ignoto, Richard Barnfield. Im for im. (author of) Rufus S. Shapley. Imported Sparrow, Horton Rhys. In the Tropics, (author of) J. W. Fabens. Iota. (Dublin University Magazine) Dr. John Francis Waller, Isabel, Anna Cora Ogden. Is Elernal Punishment Endless?, (au. of) James Morris Whiton. Is that all?, (author of. Miss H. W. Preston. Jack Downing, (letters to N. Y. Advertiser) Charles Augustus Davis. Jacobstaff, George B. Eaton. Janet, (author of) Millicent Garret Fawcett. | |
| How we raised our Baby, (au. of) Jerome Walker. Ickabod Izax, G. S Stebbins. Ignatius de Loyala, Imigo de Recaldo de Loyala. Ignoto, Richard Barnfield. Im for im. (author of) Rufus S. Shapley. Imported Sparrow, Horton Rhys. In the Tropics, (author of) J. W. Fabens. Iota. (Dublin University Magazine) Dr. John Francis Waller, Isabel, Anna Cora Ogden. Is Elernal Punishment Endless?, (au. of) James Morris Whiton. Is that all?, (author of. Miss H. W. Preston. Jack Downing, (letters to N. Y. Advertiser) Charles Augustus Davis. Jacobstaff, George B. Eaton. Janet, (author of) Millicent Garret Fawcett. | |
| Ickabod Izax, Ignatius de Loyala, Imigo de Recaldo de Loyala. Ignoto, Imigo de Recaldo de Loyala. Ignoto, Imigo de Recaldo de Loyala. Ignoto, Imigo de Recaldo de Loyala. Imigo de Recaldo de Loyala. Inigo de Recaldo de Loyala. Inigo de Recaldo de Loyala. Inigo de Recaldo de Loyala. Ignoto, Imigo de Recaldo de Loyala. Ignoto, Imigo de Recaldo de Loyala. Ignoto, Inigo de Recaldo de Loyala. Inig | |
| Ignatius de Loyala, Imigo de Recaido de Loyala. 1491 Ignoto, Richard Barnfield Im for im (author of) Rufus S. Shapley Imported Sparrow, Horton Rhys In the Tropics, (author of) J. W. Fabens Iota. (Bublin University Magazine) Dr. John Francis Waller. 1810 Isabel, Anna Cora Ogden. 1819 Is Eternal Punishment Endless?, (au. of) James Morris Whiton. 1833 Is that all?, (author of. Miss H. W. Preston Jack Downing, (letters to N. Y. Advertiser) Charles Augustus Davis. 1795 Jacobstaff, George B. Eaton Janet, (author of) Millicent Garret Fawcett | |
| Ignoto, Richard Barnfield Im for im. (author of) Rufus S. Shapley Imported Sparrow, Horton Rhys In the Tropics, (author of) J. W. Fabens Iota. (Dublin University Magazine) Dr. John Francis Waller. 1810 Isabel, Anna Cora Ogden. 1819 Is Elternal Punishment Endless?, (au. of) James Morris Whiton. 1833 Is that all?, (author of. Miss H. W. Preston Jack Downing, (letters to N. Y. Advertiser) Charles Augustus Davis. 1795 Jacobstaff, George B. Eaton Janet, (author of) Millicent Garret Fawcett | |
| Im for im (author of) Rufus S. Shapley. Imported Sparrow, Horton Rhys. In the Tropics, (author of) J. W. Fabens. Iota. (Bublin University Magazine) Dr. John Francis Waller. Isabel, Anna Cora Ogden. Is Eternal Punishment Endless?, (au. of) James Morris Whiton. Is that all?, (author of. Miss H. W. Preston. Jack Downing, (letters to N. Y. Advertiser) Charles Augustus Davis. Jacobstaff, George B. Eaton. Janet, (author of) Millicent Garret Fawcett. | |
| Imported Sparrow, Horton Rhys In the Tropics, (author of) J. W. Fabens Iota. (Bublin University Magazine) Dr. John Francis Waller. 1810 Isabel, Anna Cora Ogden. 1819 Is thernal Punishment Endless?, (au. of) James Morris Whiton. 1833 Is that all?, (author of Miss H. W. Preston Jack Downing, (letters to N. Y. Advertiser) Charles Augustus Davis. 1795 Jacobstaff, George B. Eaton Janet, (author of) Millicent Garret Fawcett | |
| In the Tropics, (author of) Iota. (Bublin University Magazine) Isabel, I | |
| Iota. (Dublin University Magazine)Dr. John Francis Waller.1816Isabel,Anna Cora Ogden.1819Is Eternal Punishment Endless?, (au. of)James Morris Whiton.1833Is that all?, (author of.Miss H. W. PrestonJack Downing, (letters to N. Y. Advertiser) Charles Augustus Davis.1795Jacobstaff,George B. EatonJanet, (author of)Millicent Garret Fawcett | |
| Isabel, Anna Cora Ogden. 1819 Is Eternal Punishment Endless?, (au. of) James Morris Whiton. 1833 Is that all?, (author of. Miss H. W. Preston Jack Downing, (letters to N. Y. Advertiser) Charles Augustus Davis. 1795 Jacobstaff, George B. Eaton Janet, (author of) Millicent Garret Fawcett | |
| Is Remail Punishment Endless?, (au. of) James Morris Whiton. Is that all?, (author of. Miss H. W. Preston. Jack Downing, (letters to N. Y. Advertiser) Charles Augustus Davis. Jacobstaff, George B. Eaton. Janet, (author of) Millicent Garret Fawcett. | |
| Is that all?, (author of Miss H. W. Preston. Jack Downing, (letters to N. Y. Advertiser) Charles Augustus Davis. Jacobstaff, George B. Eaton. Janet, (author of) Millicent Garret Fawcett. | |
| Jack Downing, (letters to N. Y. Advertiser) Charles Augustus Davis.1795Jacobstaff,George B. Eaton.Janet, (author of)Millicent Garret Fawcett. | - |
| Jacobstaff,George B. EatonJanet, (author of)Millicent Garret Fawcett | |
| Janet, (author of) Millicent Garret Fawcett | |
| , , | ٠. |
| | • • • |
| Jennie of the Princess, (au. of) B. H. Buxton | ••• |

| Jennie M. Drinkwater, | Mrs. Nathaniel Conklin. | •••• |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|---|
| Jennie Woodville, | J. L. Stabler. | |
| J. F. W., | Dr. John Francis Waller. | 1810 |
| J. Gotthelf, | A. Bitzius. | |
| J. Huen-Dubourg, | - Hammond. | •••• |
| J. M. S. Daurignac, | Mme. J. M. S. Orliac. | • |
| John A' Dreams, (author of) | Julia Russell Sturgis. | |
| John Chester, | John Mitchell. | 1794 1870 |
| John of York, (Old N. Y. Spirit) | John H. Tobin. | |
| Jonquil, | J. L. Collins. (pub. 1875) | ••• |
| Josephine Jackson, | Mrs. C. B. Whitehead. | |
| Joshua Sylvester, | John Camden Hotten. | |
| Journal in Portugal, (au, of) | Dora Quillinan, | ••• |
| J. R. Dix, | George Spencer Phillips. | |
| Juan de Arona, | Pedro Paz-Soldan y Unánue. | |
| Juan J. Ben Ezra, | Manuel Lacanza. | |
| Jules Noriac, | C. A. J. Cayron. | |
| Karl Detlef, | Karoline Bauer. | 1876 |
| Kate Cameron, | Kate D. W. Barnes. | |
| Kate Dashaway, | Mabella Ann Ward. (p. 1865) | |
| Kathie's Stories, (author of) | Amanda M. Douglass. | |
| Kesiah Shelton, (author of) | Mrs. Aldrich. | |
| Kindling-Wood Jimmy, (au. of) | Rev. E. A. Rand. | |
| Kismet, (Remington) | Mrs. Newton Sears. | |
| Leisure Hours, (author of) | George Lunt. | |
| Le Religéuse, (author of) | Jean Hippolyte Michon. | •••• |
| Letters from Jamaica, (an. of) | Charles Rampini. | • • • • • • • • |
| Letters from Head Q'rs, (au. of) | - | |
| Letters from Rome, (au. of) | F. Townsend. | •••• |
| L. H., | Lucy Hooper. | 1816 1841 |
| L. I., | J. Loring Pratt. | • |
| Life at Rideau Hall, (au. of) | Miss Howels. | |
| Life in India, (author of) | Mrs. Monkland. | •••• |
| Life of Francis de Sales, (au. of | Mrs. Sidney Lear. | •••• |
| Life out of Death, (author of) | Nathaniel Cartwright. | •••• |
| Live Boys, (author of) | A. Morecamp. | |
| Logan, (letters) | Townsend Ward. | •••• |
| Louis Alex. César Bomlet, | Marie Henri Beyle. | 1783 1842 |
| Louis Henry, | Albert Henry Lewis. (p. 1872) | |
| Lucrèce, | Mrs. Coralin Daniels, née | |
| | Morrison. | •••• |
| Magpie, | W. H. Webb. (pub. 1859) | •••• |

| Maore, | J. Inglis. (pub. 1879) | | |
|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------|
| Margaret's old Home, (au. of) | Jennie R. Shaw. | | |
| Marie Rosseau, | Mary J. Reed. | | |
| Marion Couthony, (Phila. Bulletin) | Marion C. Smith. | | |
| Mary Singleton, Spinster, | F. Brooke. | | |
| M. E. M., | H. W. Powell. | | |
| M. L. R., | May Riley Smith. | | |
| M. N. M., | Mrs. Pierre F. Mc'Donald, then | | |
| | Mrs. Henry Meigs, née Mary | | |
| | Noel Bleecker. (pub. 1845) | · | |
| Modoc, (Cincinnati Enquirer) | J. E. P. Doyle. | 1837 | |
| Mother Julia, | Marie R. J. Billiart. (pub. 1871 | | |
| Mrs. Mackenzie Daniel, | Ellen Pickering. | | |
| Mrs. Partington, | Samuel P. Avery. | | |
| Nadar, | Gustave Felix Tournachon. | | |
| Nemesis, | Antony Watre. | | |
| Nomistake, | W. B. Partee. | | |
| No Name, | Cecil Burleigh. | 1850 | • • • . |
| On-the-go, | Francis Alfred Steimer. | 1854 | |
| Paul Braddon, | J. Howard Van Arden. | 1856 | |
| Paul Pasquin, (Lounger) | Fraser Tytler. | 1747 | 1813 |
| Partisan Leader, (au. of) | Nathaniel Beverly Tucker. | 1784 | 1851 |
| Peculation Triumphant, (au. of | Charles O'Conor. | 1804 | |
| Peter Ploughshare (Canal Papers 1821) | | , | |
| Philalethes, | J. Petzholdt. | • • • • | |
| Phillipe Laïcus, | Phillipp Wasserburg. | | |
| Prometheus, (Turf, Field and Farm) | Francis Alfred Steimer. | 1854 | |
| Prosper Chazel, | A. Le Reboullet. | | |
| Recapper, | Thomas C. Abbott. | · • • • | |
| Reddick, | Joseph Kidder. | | |
| R. E. Ducaigne, | W. McKendee Heath. | | |
| Red Wing, | Frederick Eugene Pond. | 1856 | |
| Roger Widdrington, | Roger Preston. | | • • • • |
| Sir A. W., | Sir Anthony Weldon. (p. 1650) | 1590 | 1655· |
| The Commodore, | Myron Pond. | | |
| The Old 'Un, (Old Spirit) | Francis A. Durivage. | 1814 | 1880· |
| Titus A. Brick, (New York Star) | C. E. File. | 1843 | |
| Vidette, (Globe Democrat) | J. E. P. Doyle. | 1837 | |
| Vision of Rubeta, (author of) | Laughton Osborn. (pub. 1838) | | |
| War in Disguise, (author of) | James Stephen. (pub. 1805) | | |
| War in Disguise, (answer to) | Gouverneur Morris. (pub. 1806) | 1752 | 1816 |
| Xariffa, | Mary Ashley Townsend. | , | |

- 14 7

. •



THE BORROWER WILL BE CHARGED AN OVERDUE FEE IF THIS BOOK IS NOT RETURNED TO THE LIBRARY ON OR BEFORE THE LAST DATE STAMPED BELOW. NON-RECEIPT OF OVERDUE NOTICES DOES NOT EXEMPT THE BORROWER FROM OVERDUE FEES.

